GOSPEL COHESION

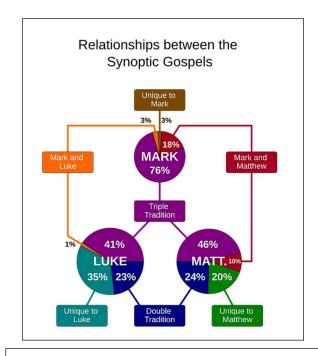
Bible Study of Matthew, Mark, Luke, & Parts of John New Living Translation

First note: The harmony of the Gospels offers faith-building confidence in the eye-witness accounts of Jesus' life, death, and resurrection. A side-by-side comparison (verse-by-verse) allows quick (and fun!) contrasts for analysis.

Second note: This comparison used Mark's timeline as the anchor. Many scholars believe Mark's gospel was written first (with Peter's help) and offered to Matthew and Luke as a template for their versions. After Mark, Luke's timeline was preferred (unless otherwise noted).

Third note: Parallel passages are prioritized for comparison while lone passages are titled and referenced only.

Final note: each account (story, etc.) is separated by color for visual ease.



Honoré, A. M. (1968). "A Statistical Study of the Synoptic Problem". Novum Testamentum. 10 (2/3): 95–147. doi:10.2307/1560364. ISSN 0048-1009. JSTOR 1560364.

(Mark's timeline is our anchor)

PASSAGE TITLE	MATTHEW	MARK	LUKE	JOHN	Notes:
INTROS & PRE-CHRIST NARRATIVES		1:1	1:1-4	1:1-14	John echoed Genesis' opening line
		1 It began			Mark preferred action words "suddenly," and "immediately"
BIRTH OF JOHN THE BAPTIST FORETOLD			1:5-25		
BIRTH OF JESUS FORETOLD TO MARY			1:26-38 1:39-56		
BIRTH OF JOHN THE BAPTIST			1:57-80		
THE TWO GENEOLOGIES	1:1-17		3:23-38		Matthew's genealogical order began with Abraham and ended with Jesus; Luke started with Jesus and ended with Adam
					Scholars believe Matthew followed the traditional bloodline of the father (Joseph), while Luke followed the actual bloodline of Mary (compare Matt. 1:16 and Luke 3:23)
BIRTH OF JESUS	1:18-25		2:1-7		(v. 23) Matthew cited Isaiah 7:14

					He loved to include
					Jesus' fulfillment of prophecy. He
					targeted a Jewish
					audience.
WATCHING SHEPHERDS			2:8-20		dadienee.
CIRCUMCISION &			2:21-38		
PRESENTATION AT					
TEMPLE					
WISE MEN FROM THE	2:1-12				(v. 6) Matthew
EAST					cited Micah 5:2
FLIGHT TO EGYPT /	2:13-23		2:39		(v. 15) Matthew
RETURN TO NAZARETH					cited Hosea 11:1
					(v. 18) Matthew
					cited Jeremiah
					31:15
YOUNG JESUS			2:40-52		
TEACHING IN THE					
TEMPLE					
MINISTRY OF JOHN THE	3:1-12	1:2-8	3:1-18	1:15-31	
BAPTIST					
			1 It was now the		
			fifteenth year of the		
			reign of Tiberius, the		
			Roman emperor. Pontius		
			Pilate was governor over		
			Judea; Herod Antipas		
			was ruler over Galilee;		
			his brother Philip was ruler over Iturea and		
			Traconitis; Lysanias was		
			ruler over Abilene.		
			2 Annas and Caiaphas		Annas and
			were the high priests. At		Caiaphas appear
			this time a message from		later as the leaders
			God came to John son of		who crucified Jesus
			230 000 13 30 30		(John 18:13). (They

		Zechariah, who was living in the wilderness.		also arrested Peter and John in Acts 4:6 .)
	2 just as the prophet Isaiah had written: "Look, I am sending my messenger ahead of you, and he will prepare your way.			Cited a combination of Malachi 3:1 and Isaiah 40:3
1 In those days John the Baptist came to the Judean wilderness and began preaching. His message was,		3 Then John went from place to place on both sides of the Jordan River, preaching that people should be baptized to show that they had repented of their sins and turned to God to be forgiven.	28 This encounter took place in Bethany, an area east of the Jordan River, where John was baptizing.	
2 "Repent of your sins and turn to God, for the Kingdom of Heaven is near."				
3 The prophet Isaiah was speaking about John when he said, "He is a voice shouting in the wilderness, 'Prepare the way for the Lord's coming! Clear the road for him!""	3 He is a voice shouting in the wilderness, 'Prepare the way for the Lord's coming! Clear the road for him!'"	4 Isaiah had spoken of John when he said, "He is a voice shouting in the wilderness, 'Prepare the way for the Lord's coming! Clear the road for him!	23 John replied in the words of the prophet Isaiah: "I am a voice shouting in the wilderness, 'Clear the way for the Lord's coming!'"	All cited Isaiah 40:3 (It is special to compare an account across all four gospels! This happens about 20 times.)
		5 The valleys will be filled, and the mountains and hills made level. The curves will be straightened,		

made smooth. 6 And then all people will see the salvation sent from God."" 4 This messenger was John the Baptist. He was in the wilderness and preached that people
will see the salvation sent from God.'" 4 This messenger was John the Baptist. He was in the wilderness and
the salvation sent from God.'" 4 This messenger was John the Baptist. He was in the wilderness and
4 This messenger was John the Baptist. He was in the wilderness and
4 This messenger was John the Baptist. He was in the wilderness and
John the Baptist. He was in the wilderness and
in the wilderness and
preached that people
should be baptized to
show that they had
repented of their sins
and turned to God to be
forgiven.
5 People from Jerusalem 5 All of Judea, including
and from all of Judea all the people of
and all over the Jordan Jerusalem, went out to
Valley went out to see see and hear John. And
and hear John. when they confessed
their sins, he baptized
them in the Jordan River.
4 John's clothes were 6 His clothes were
woven from coarse woven from coarse
camel hair, and he wore camel hair, and he wore
a leather belt around his a leather belt around his
waist. For food he ate waist. For food he ate
locusts and wild honey. locusts and wild honey.
7 John announced:
"Someone is coming
soon who is greater than
I am—so much greater
that I'm not even worthy
to stoop down like a
slave and untie the
straps of his sandals.

C. A and such are the second		
6 And when they		
confessed their sins, h		
baptized them in the		
Jordan River.		
7 But when he saw mar		7 When the crowds
Pharisees and Sadduce	S	came to John for
coming to watch him		baptism, he said, "You
baptize, he denounced		brood of snakes! Who
them. "You brood of		warned you to flee the
snakes!" he exclaimed		coming wrath?
"Who warned you to fle	e e	
the coming wrath?		
8 Prove by the way you		8 (a) Prove by the way
live that you have		you live that you have
repented of your sins		repented of your sins
and turned to God.		and turned to God.
9 Don't just say to each		8 (b) Don't just say to
other, 'We're safe, for		each other, 'We're safe,
we are descendants of		for we are descendants
Abraham.' That means		of Abraham.' That
nothing, for I tell you,		means nothing, for I tell
God can create childre		you, God can create
of Abraham from these		children of Abraham
very stones.		from these very stones.
10 Even now the ax of		9 Even now the ax of
God's judgment is		God's judgment is
poised, ready to sever		poised, ready to sever
the roots of the trees.		the roots of the trees.
Yes, every tree that doe	s	Yes, every tree that does
not produce good frui		not produce good fruit
will be chopped down		will be chopped down
and thrown into the fire		and thrown into the
		fire."
		10 The crowds asked,
		"What should we do?"
		11 John replied, "If you
		have two shirts, give one

			o the poor. If you have		
		to	ood, share it with those		
			who are hungry."		
			12 Even corrupt tax		
			collectors came to be		
			baptized and asked,		
			"Teacher, what should		
			we do?"		
		1	13 He replied, "Collect		
		n	no more taxes than the		
		g	government requires."		
			14 "What should we		
			do?" asked some		
			soldiers.		
			John replied, "Don't		
			extort money or make		
			lse accusations. And be		
		C	ontent with your pay."		
			15 Everyone was		
		ex	specting the Messiah to		
			come soon, and they		
			were eager to know		
			whether John might be		
			the Messiah.		
11 (a) "	'I baptize with 8 (a) I bapti	ize you with	16 (a) John answered	26 John told them, "I	
		iter,	their questions by	baptize with water, but	
	sins and turn to		saying, "I baptize you	right here in the crowd	
	ut someone is		with water; but	is someone you do not	
	g soon who is	SC	omeone is coming soon	recognize.	
	than I am—so		who is greater than I	10005111201	
_	ch greater		am—so much greater		
			.6 (b) that I'm not even	27 Though his ministry	
			worthy to be his slave	follows mine, I'm not	
the state of the s	and carry his		and untie the straps of	even worthy to be his	
	He will baptize		his sandals. He will	slave and untie the	
	n the Holy Spirit		baptize you with the	straps of his sandal."	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	d with fire.		loly Spirit and with fire.	straps of this sandar.	
and	a with fire.	П	oly spirit and with fire.		

	12 He is ready to separate the chaff from the wheat with his winnowing fork. Then he will clean up the threshing area, gathering the wheat into his barn but burning the chaff with never-ending fire."		17 He is ready to separate the chaff from the wheat with his winnowing fork. Then he will clean up the threshing area, gathering the wheat into his barn but burning the chaff with never-ending fire." 18 John used many such		
			warnings as he announced the Good News to the people.		
BAPTISM OF JESUS CHRIST	3:13-17	1:9-11	3:21-22	1:32-34	
	13 Then Jesus went from Galilee to the Jordan River to be baptized by John.	One day Jesus came from Nazareth in Galilee, and John baptized him in the Jordan River.	21 One day when the crowds were being baptized, Jesus himself was baptized. As he was praying, the heavens opened,		
	14 But John tried to talk him out of it. "I am the one who needs to be baptized by you," he said, "so why are you coming to me?"				
	15 But Jesus said, "It should be done, for we must carry out all that God requires." So John agreed to baptize him.				
	16 After his baptism, as Jesus came up out of the water, the heavens were opened and he saw the Spirit of God descending	10 As Jesus came up out of the water, he saw the heavens splitting apart and the Holy Spirit	22 (a) and the Holy Spirit, in bodily form, descended on him like a dove.	Then John testified, "I saw the Holy Spirit descending like a dove from heaven and resting upon him.	

	like a dove and settling on him.	descending on him like a dove.			
	17 And a voice from heaven said, "This is my dearly loved Son, who brings me great joy."	11 And a voice from heaven said, "You are my dearly loved Son, and you bring me great joy."	22 (b) And a voice from heaven said, "You are my dearly loved Son, and you bring me great joy."		
				33 I didn't know he was the one, but when God sent me to baptize with water, he told me, 'The one on whom you see the Spirit descend and rest is the one who will baptize with the Holy Spirit.'	
				34 I saw this happen to Jesus, so I testify that he is the Chosen One of God."	
THE TENANT					
THE TEMPTATION OF CHRIST	4:1-11	1:12-13	4:1-13		
	4:1-11 1 Then Jesus was led by the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted there by the devil.	1:12-13 12 The Spirit then compelled Jesus to go into the wilderness,	4:1-13 Then Jesus, full of the Holy Spirit, returned from the Jordan River. He was led by the Spirit in the wilderness,		
	1 Then Jesus was led by the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted there by the	12 The Spirit then compelled Jesus to go	Then Jesus, full of the Holy Spirit, returned from the Jordan River. He was led by the Spirit		

to become loaves of		
bread."		
4 But Jesus told him, "No! The Scriptures say 'People do not live by bread alone, but by every word tha comes from the mouth of God.""	4 But Jesus told him, "No! The Scriptures say, 'People do not live by bread alone.'"	Cited Deuteronomy 8:3
5 Then the devil took him to the holy city, Jerusalem, to the highes point of the Temple,	9 Then the devil took him to Jerusalem, to the highest point of the Temple, and said, "If you are the Son of God, jump off!	Matthew and Luke used different sequences for the temptations (Luke's verses are out of order to match Matthew)
6 (a) and said, "If you are the Son of God, jump off! For the Scriptures say, 'He will order his angels to protect you.	10 For the Scriptures say, 'He will order his angels to protect and guard you.	The devil cited Psalm 91:11-12
6 (b)And they will hold you up with their hands so you won't even hurt your foot on a stone.'"	11 And they will hold you up with their hands so you won't even hurt your foot on a stone.'"	
7 Jesus responded, "The Scriptures also say, 'You must not test the Lord your God.'"	12 Jesus responded, "The Scriptures also say, 'You must not test the Lord your God.'"	Cited Deuteronomy 6:16
8 Next the devil took hir to the peak of a very high mountain and showed him all the kingdoms of the world and their glory.	5 Then the devil took him up and revealed to him all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time.	(Luke's 2 nd temptation inserted here with Matthew's 3 rd temptation)

		6 "I will give you the glory of these kingdoms		
		and authority over		
		them," the devil said,		
		"because they are mine		
		to give to anyone I please.		
	9 "I will give it all to	7 I will give it all to you if		
	you," he said, "if you will	you will worship me."		
	kneel down and worship			
	me."	0.1 1: 1 (/=1		6", 15, 1
	10 "Get out of here, Satan," Jesus told him.	8 Jesus replied, "The Scriptures say,		Cited Deuteronomy 6:13
	"For the Scriptures say,	'You must worship the		0.13
	'You must worship the	Lord your God		
	Lord your God	and serve only him.'"		
	and serve only him.'"			
	11 Then the devil went	13 When the devil had		
	away, and angels came and took care of Jesus.	finished tempting Jesus, he left him until the next		
	and took care of Jesus.	opportunity came.		
ANDREW LEADS			1:35-42	
BROTHER TO JESUS				
PHILIP & NATHANAEL			1:43-51	
FIRST MIRACLE IN CANA			2:1-11	
PASSOVER / CLEANSING			2:12-25	Matthew, Mark,
OF TEMPLE				and Luke recorded
				the temple cleansing later
				during passion
				week. (Jesus could
				have done it twice.)
NICODEMUS AT NIGHT			3:1-21	
JESUS & JOHN BAPTIZING			3:22; 4:2	

JOHN THE BAPTISTS IN PRISON (PLUS, JESUS RETURNS TO GALILLEE)	4:12-17	1:14-15	3:19-20 4:14-15	4:43-45	
			3:19 John also publicly criticized Herod Antipas, the ruler of Galilee, for marrying Herodias, his brother's wife, and for many other wrongs he had done.		
			20 So Herod put John in prison, adding this sin to his many others.		
	12 When Jesus heard that John had been arrested, he left Judea and returned to Galilee.	14 Later on, after John was arrested, Jesus went into Galilee, where he preached God's Good News.	4:14 Then Jesus returned to Galilee, filled with the Holy Spirit's power. Reports about him spread quickly through the whole region.	43 At the end of the two days, Jesus went on to Galilee	
	13 He went first to Nazareth, then left there and moved to Capernaum, beside the Sea of Galilee, in the region of Zebulun and Naphtali.				
	14 This fulfilled what God said through the prophet Isaiah:				
	15 "In the land of Zebulun and of Naphtali, beside the sea, beyond the Jordan River, in Galilee where so many Gentiles live,				Cited Isaiah 9:1-2

	16 the people who sat in darkness have seen a great light. And for those who lived in the land where death casts its shadow, a light has shined." 17 From then on Jesus began to preach, "Repent of your sins and turn to God, for the Kingdom of Heaven is near."	15 "The time promised by God has come at last!" he announced. "The Kingdom of God is near! Repent of your sins and believe the Good News!"			(Continued: Isaiah 9:1-2)
				. 44 He himself had said that a prophet is not honored in his own hometown.	
				45 Yet the Galileans welcomed him, for they had been in Jerusalem at the Passover celebration and had seen everything he did there.	
			15 He taught regularly in their synagogues and was praised by everyone.		
JESUS REJECTED IN NAZARETH			4:16-30		
FIRST DISCIPLES CALLED	4:18-22	1:16-20	5:1-11		
	18 One day as Jesus was walking along the shore of the Sea of Galilee, he saw two brothers— Simon, also called Peter,	16 One day as Jesus was walking along the shore of the Sea of Galilee, he saw Simon and his brother Andrew	1 One day as Jesus was preaching on the shore of the Sea of Galilee, great crowds pressed in		

and Andrew—throwing a	throwing a net into the	on him to listen to the	
net into the water, for	water, for they fished for	word of God.	
they fished for a living.	a living.		
		2 He noticed two empty	
		boats at the water's	
		edge, for the fishermen	
		had left them and were	
		washing their nets.	
		3 Stepping into one of	
		the boats, Jesus asked	
		Simon, its owner, to	
		push it out into the	
		water. So he sat in the	
		boat and taught the	
		crowds from there.	
		4 When he had finished	
		speaking, he said to	
		Simon, "Now go out	
		where it is deeper, and	
		let down your nets to	
		catch some fish."	
		5 "Master," Simon	
		replied, "we worked	
		hard all last night and	
		didn't catch a thing. But	
		if you say so, I'll let the	
		nets down again."	
		6 And this time their	
		nets were so full of fish	
		they began to tear!	
		7 A shout for help	
		brought their partners in	
		the other boat, and soon	
		both boats were filled	
		with fish and on the	
		verge of sinking.	

		8 When Simon Peter	
		realized what had	
		happened, he fell to his	
		knees before Jesus and	
		said, "Oh, Lord, please	
		leave me—I'm such a sinful man."	
		9 For he was awestruck	
		by the number of fish	
		they had caught, as were the others with him.	
40 Janua asllad aut ta	47 1		
19 Jesus called out to	17 Jesus called out to	10 His partners, James	
them, "Come, follow me,	them, "Come, follow me,	and John, the sons of	
and I will show you how to fish for people!"	and I will show you how to fish for people!"	Zebedee, were also amazed.	
to fish for people:	to fish for people:	Jesus replied to Simon,	
		"Don't be afraid! From	
		now on you'll be fishing	
		for people!"	
20 And they left their	18 And they left their	11 And as soon as they	
nets at once and	nets at once and	landed, they left	
followed him.	followed him.	everything and followed	
		Jesus.	
21 A little farther up the	19 A little farther up the		
shore he saw two other	shore Jesus saw		
brothers, James and	Zebedee's sons, James		
John, sitting in a boat	and John, in a boat		
with their father,	repairing their nets.		
Zebedee, repairing their			
nets. And he called them			
to come, too.			
22 They immediately	20 He called them at		
followed him, leaving	once, and they also		
the boat and their father	followed him, leaving		
behind.	their father, Zebedee, in		
	the boat with the hired		
	men.		

JESUS HEALS OFFICIAL'S SON			4:46-54
DEMONIC IN SYNAGOGUE HEALED	1:21-28	4:31-37	
	21 Jesus and his companions went to the town of Capernaum. When the Sabbath day came, he went into the synagogue and began to teach.	31 Then Jesus went to Capernaum, a town in Galilee, and taught there in the synagogue every Sabbath day.	
	22 The people were amazed at his teaching, for he taught with real authority—quite unlike the teachers of religious law.	32 There, too, the people were amazed at his teaching, for he spoke with authority.	
	23 Suddenly, a man in the synagogue who was possessed by an evil spirit cried out,	33 Once when he was in the synagogue, a man possessed by a demon— an evil spirit—cried out, shouting,	
	24 "Why are you interfering with us, Jesus of Nazareth? Have you come to destroy us? I know who you are—the Holy One of God!"	34 "Go away! Why are you interfering with us, Jesus of Nazareth? Have you come to destroy us? I know who you are—the Holy One of God!"	
	25 But Jesus reprimanded him. "Be quiet! Come out of the man," he ordered.	35 (a) But Jesus reprimanded him. "Be quiet! Come out of the man," he ordered.	
	26 At that, the evil spirit screamed, threw the man into a convulsion, and then came out of him.	35 (b) At that, the demon threw the man to the floor as the crowd watched; then it came	

			out of him without	
			hurting him further.	
		27 Amazement gripped	36 Amazed, the people	
		the audience, and they	exclaimed, "What	
		began to discuss what	authority and power this	
		had happened. "What	man's words possess!	
		sort of new teaching is	Even evil spirits obey	
		this?" they asked	him, and they flee at his	
		excitedly. "It has such	command!"	
		authority! Even evil		
		spirits obey his orders!"		
		28 The news about Jesus	37 The news about Jesus	
		spread quickly	spread through every	
		throughout the entire	village in the entire	
		region of Galilee.	region.	
SIMON'S MOTHER-IN-	8:14-17	1:29-34	4:38-41	
LAW HEALED				
	14 (a) When Jesus	29 After Jesus left the	38 (a) After leaving the	
	arrived at Peter's house,	synagogue with James	synagogue that day,	
		and John, they went to	Jesus went to Simon's	
		Simon and Andrew's	home,	
		home.		
	14 (b) Peter's mother-in-	30 Now Simon's mother-	38 (b) where he found	
	law was sick in bed with	in-law was sick in bed	Simon's mother-in-law	
	a high fever.	with a high fever. They	very sick with a high	
		told Jesus about her right	fever. "Please heal her,"	
		away.	everyone begged.	
	15 But when Jesus	31 So he went to her	39 Standing at her	
	touched her hand, the	bedside, took her by the	bedside, he rebuked the	
	fever left her. Then she	hand, and helped her sit	fever, and it left her. And	
	got up and prepared a	up. Then the fever left	she got up at once and	
	meal for him.	her, and she prepared a	prepared a meal for	
		meal for them.	them.	
	16 That evening many	32 That evening after	40 As the sun went	
	demon-possessed	sunset, many sick and	down that evening,	
	people were brought to	demon-possessed people	people throughout the	
	Jesus. He cast out the	were brought to Jesus.	village brought sick	

	evil spirits with a simple		family members to	
	command, and he		Jesus. No matter what	
	healed all the sick.		their diseases were, the	
	fledieu dii tile sick.		touch of his hand healed	
	17 This fulfilled the word		every one.	Citad Invint F2.4
				Cited Isaiah 53:4
	of the Lord through the			
	prophet Isaiah, who said,			
	"He took our sicknesses			
	and removed our			
	diseases."			
		33 The whole town		
		gathered at the door to		
		watch.		
		34 So Jesus healed many	41 Many were possessed	
		people who were sick	by demons; and the	
		with various diseases,	demons came out at his	
		and he cast out many	command, shouting,	
		demons. But because the	"You are the Son of	
		demons knew who he	God!" But because they	
		was, he did not allow	knew he was the	
		them to speak.	Messiah, he rebuked	
			them and refused to let	
			them speak.	
JESUS PREACHES IN	4:23-25	1:35-39	4:42-44	
GALILEE				
		35 Before daybreak the	42 (a) Early the next	
		next morning, Jesus got	morning Jesus went out	
		up and went out to an	to an isolated place.	
		isolated place to pray.	·	
		36 Later Simon and the	42 (b) The crowds	
		others went out to find	searched everywhere for	
		him.	him,	
		37 When they found	42 (c) and when they	
		him, they said,	finally found him, they	
		"Everyone is looking for	begged him not to leave	
		you."	them.	
		,		

	23 Jesus traveled throughout the region of Galilee, teaching in the synagogues and announcing the Good News about the Kingdom. And he healed every kind of disease and illness.	38 But Jesus replied, "We must go on to other towns as well, and I will preach to them, too. That is why I came." 39 So he traveled throughout the region of Galilee, preaching in the synagogues and casting out demons.	43 But he replied, "I must preach the Good News of the Kingdom of God in other towns, too, because that is why I was sent." 44 So he continued to travel around, preaching in synagogues throughout Judea.	
	24 News about him spread as far as Syria, and people soon began bringing to him all who were sick. And whatever their sickness or disease, or if they were demon possessed or epileptic or paralyzed—he healed them all.			
	25 Large crowds followed him wherever he went—people from Galilee, the Ten Towns, Jerusalem, from all over Judea, and from east of the Jordan River.			
JESUS CLEANSES A LEPER	8:1-4	1:40-45	5:12-16	
	1 Large crowds followed Jesus as he came down the mountainside.			

2 Suddenly, a man with leprosy approached him and knelt before him. "Lord," the man said, "if you are willing, you can heal me and make me clean."	40 A man with leprosy came and knelt in front of Jesus, begging to be healed. "If you are willing, you can heal me and make me clean," he said.	12 In one of the villages, Jesus met a man with an advanced case of leprosy. When the man saw Jesus, he bowed with his face to the ground, begging to be healed. "Lord," he said, "if you are willing, you can heal me and make me clean."	
3 (a) Jesus reached out and touched him. "I am willing," he said. "Be healed!"	41 Moved with compassion, Jesus reached out and touched him. "I am willing," he said. "Be healed!"	13 (a) Jesus reached out and touched him. "I am willing," he said. "Be healed!"	
3 (b) And instantly the leprosy disappeared.	42 Instantly the leprosy disappeared, and the man was healed.	13 (b) And instantly the leprosy disappeared.	
4 (a) Then Jesus said to him,	43 Then Jesus sent him on his way with a stern warning:	14 (a) Then Jesus instructed him	
4 (b) "Don't tell anyone about this. Instead, go to the priest and let him examine you. Take along the offering required in the law of Moses for those who have been healed of leprosy. This will be a public testimony that you have been cleansed."	44 "Don't tell anyone about this. Instead, go to the priest and let him examine you. Take along the offering required in the law of Moses for those who have been healed of leprosy. This will be a public testimony that you have been cleansed."	14 (b) not to tell anyone what had happened. He said, "Go to the priest and let him examine you. Take along the offering required in the law of Moses for those who have been healed of leprosy. This will be a public testimony that you have been cleansed."	
	45 (a) But the man went and spread the word, proclaiming to everyone	15 But despite Jesus' instructions, the report of his power spread even	

		what had happened. As a	faster, and vast crowds	
		result, large crowds soon	came to hear him preach	
		surrounded Jesus, and he	and to be healed of their	
		couldn't publicly enter a	diseases.	
		town anywhere.		
		45 (b) He had to stay out	16 But Jesus often	
		in the secluded places,	withdrew to the	
		but people from	wilderness for prayer.	
		everywhere kept coming	' '	
		to him.		
JESUS HEALS A	9:1-8	2:1-12	5:17-26	
PARALYTIC	3.10	2.1 12	3.17 20	
PARAETTIC	1 Jesus climbed into a	1 When Jesus returned	17 One devemble lesus	
			17 One day while Jesus	
	boat and went back	to Capernaum several	was teaching, some	
	across the lake to his	days later, the news	Pharisees and teachers	
	own town.	spread quickly that he	of religious law were	
		was back home.	sitting nearby. (It	
			seemed that these men	
			showed up from every	
			village in all Galilee and	
			Judea, as well as from	
			Jerusalem.) And the	
			Lord's healing power	
			was strongly with Jesus.	
		2 Soon the house where		
		he was staying was so		
		packed with visitors that		
		there was no more		
		room, even outside the		
		door. While he was		
		preaching God's word to		
		them,		
	2 (a) Some people	3 four men arrived	18 Some men came	
	brought to him a	carrying a paralyzed man	carrying a paralyzed man	
	paralyzed man on a mat.	on a mat.	on a sleeping mat. They	
	pararyzea man on a mat.	on a man	tried to take him inside	
			to Jesus,	
			to Jesus,	

				r	
		4 They couldn't bring	19 but they couldn't		
		him to Jesus because of	reach him because of		
		the crowd, so they dug a	the crowd. So they went		
		hole through the roof	up to the roof and took		
		above his head. Then	off some tiles. Then they		
		they lowered the man on	lowered the sick man on		
		his mat, right down in	his mat down into the		
		front of Jesus.	crowd, right in front of		
			Jesus.		
	2 (b) Seeing their faith,	5 Seeing their faith, Jesus	20 Seeing their faith,		
	Jesus said to the	said to the paralyzed	Jesus said to the man,		
	paralyzed man, "Be	man, "My child, your sins	"Young man, your sins		
	encouraged, my child!	are forgiven."	are forgiven."		
	Your sins are forgiven."				
	3 (a) But some of the	6 But some of the	21 (a) But the Pharisees		
1	teachers of religious law	teachers of religious law	and teachers of religious		
	said to themselves,	who were sitting there	law said to themselves,		
		thought to themselves,			
	3 (b) "That's blasphemy!	7 "What is he saying?	21 (b) "Who does he		
	Does he think he's God?"	This is blasphemy! Only	think he is? That's		
		God can forgive sins!"	blasphemy! Only God		
			can forgive sins!"		
	4 Jesus knew what they	8 Jesus knew	22 Jesus knew what they		
	were thinking, so he	immediately what they	were thinking, so he		
	asked them, "Why do	were thinking, so he	asked them, "Why do		
	you have such evil	asked them, "Why do	you question this in your		
1	thoughts in your hearts?	you question this in your	hearts?		
		hearts?			
	5 Is it easier to say 'Your	9 Is it easier to say to the	23 Is it easier to say		
	sins are forgiven,' or	paralyzed man 'Your sins	'Your sins are forgiven,'		
	'Stand up and walk'?	are forgiven,' or 'Stand	or 'Stand up and walk'?		
		up, pick up your mat,			
		and walk'?			
	6 (a) So I will prove to	10 So I will prove to you	24 (a) So I will prove to		
	you that the Son of Man	that the Son of Man has	you that the Son of Man		
	has the authority on	the authority on earth to	has the authority on		
	earth to forgive sins."	forgive sins." Then Jesus	earth to forgive sins."		

	Then Jesus turned to the	turned to the paralyzed	Then Jesus turned to the	
	paralyzed man and said,	man and said,	paralyzed man and said,	
	6 (b) "Stand up, pick up	11 "Stand up, pick up	24 (b) "Stand up, pick up	
	your mat, and go home!"	your mat, and go home!"	your mat, and go home!"	
	7 And the man jumped	12 (a) And the man	25 And immediately, as	
	up and went home!	jumped up, grabbed his	everyone watched, the	
		mat, and walked out	man jumped up, picked	
		through the stunned	up his mat, and went	
		onlookers.	home praising God.	
	8 Fear swept through	12 (b) They were all	26 Everyone was gripped	
	the crowd as they saw	amazed and praised God,	with great wonder and	
	this happen. And they	exclaiming, "We've never	awe, and they praised	
	praised God for giving	seen anything like this	God, exclaiming, "We	
	humans such authority.	before!"	have seen amazing	
			things today!"	
JESUS CALLS LEVI	9:9-13	2:13-17	5:27-32	
		13 Then Jesus went out		
		to the lakeshore again		
		and taught the crowds		
		that were coming to him.		
	9 (a) As Jesus was	14 (a) As he walked	27 Later, as Jesus left the	
	walking along, he saw a	along, he saw Levi son of	town, he saw a tax	
	man named Matthew	Alphaeus sitting at his	collector named Levi	
	sitting at his tax	tax collector's booth.	sitting at his tax	
	collector's booth.	"Follow me and be my	collector's booth.	
	"Follow me and be my	disciple," Jesus said to	"Follow me and be my	
	disciple," Jesus said to	him.	disciple," Jesus said to	
	him.		him.	
	9 (b) So Matthew got up	14 (b)So Levi got up	28 So Levi got up, left	
	and followed him.	and followed him.	everything, and followed	
			him.	
	10 Later, Matthew	15 Later, Levi invited	29 Later, Levi held a	
	invited Jesus and his	Jesus and his disciples to	banquet in his home	
	disciples to his home as	his home as dinner	with Jesus as the guest	
	dinner guests, along with	guests, along with many	of honor. Many of Levi's	
	many tax collectors and	tax collectors and other	fellow tax collectors and	
		disreputable sinners.		

	other disreputable	(There were many	other guests also ate	
	sinners.	people of this kind	with them.	
		among Jesus' followers.)		
	11 But when the	16 But when the	30 But the Pharisees and	
	Pharisees saw this, they	teachers of religious law	their teachers of	
	asked his disciples, "Why	who were Pharisees saw	religious law complained	
	does your teacher eat	him eating with tax	bitterly to Jesus'	
	with such scum?"	collectors and other	disciples, "Why do you	
		sinners, they asked his	eat and drink with such	
		disciples, "Why does he	scum?"	
		eat with such scum?"		
	12 When Jesus heard	17 (a) When Jesus heard	31 Jesus answered them,	
	this, he said, "Healthy	this, he told them,	"Healthy people don't	
	people don't need a	"Healthy people don't	need a doctor—sick	
	doctor—sick people do."	need a doctor—sick	people do.	
	doctor sick people do.	people do.	people do.	
		реоріс до.		
	13 Then he added, "Now	17 (b) I have come to call	32 I have come to call	Matthew cited
	go and learn the	not those who think they	not those who think they	Hosea 6:6
	meaning of this	are righteous, but those	are righteous, but those	
	Scripture: 'I want you to	who know they are	who know they are	
	show mercy, not offer	sinners."	sinners and need to	
	sacrifices.' For I have	3	repent."	
	come to call not those		repetiti	
	who think they are			
	righteous, but those who			
	know they are sinners."			
JESUS QUESTIONED	9:14-17	2:18-22	5:33-39	
ABOUT FASTING	5.2	2.20 22	5.55 55	
	14 One day the disciples	18 Once when John's	33 One day some people	
	of John the Baptist came	disciples and the	said to Jesus, "John the	
	to Jesus and asked him,	Pharisees were fasting,	Baptist's disciples fast	
	"Why don't your	some people came to	and pray regularly, and	
	disciples fast like we do	Jesus and asked, "Why	so do the disciples of the	
	and the Pharisees do?"	don't your disciples fast	Pharisees. Why are your	
	and the manaces do:	don't your disciples last	i manisces, willy are your	

	like John's disciples and	disciples always eating	
	the Pharisees do?"	and drinking?"	
15 Jesus replied, "Do	19 Jesus replied, "Do	34 Jesus responded, "Do	
wedding guests mourn	wedding guests fast	wedding guests fast	
while celebrating with	while celebrating with	while celebrating with	
the groom? Of course	the groom? Of course	the groom? Of course	
not. But someday the	not. They can't fast while	not.	
groom will be taken	the groom is with them.		
away from them, and			
then they will fast.			
	20 But someday the	35 But someday the	
	groom will be taken	groom will be taken	
	away from them, and	away from them, and	
	then they will fast.	then they will fast."	
16 "Besides, who would	21 "Besides, who would	36 Then Jesus gave them	
patch old clothing with	patch old clothing with	this illustration: "No one	
new cloth? For the new	new cloth? For the new	tears a piece of cloth	
patch would shrink and	patch would shrink and	from a new garment and	
rip away from the old	rip away from the old	uses it to patch an old	
cloth, leaving an even	cloth, leaving an even	garment. For then the	
bigger tear than before.	bigger tear than before.	new garment would be	
		ruined, and the new	
		patch wouldn't even	
		match the old garment.	
17 "And no one puts	22 "And no one puts new	37 "And no one puts	
new wine into old	wine into old wineskins.	new wine into old	
wineskins. For the old	For the wine would burst	wineskins. For the new	
skins would burst from	the wineskins, and the	wine would burst the	
the pressure, spilling the	wine and the skins would	wineskins, spilling the	
wine and ruining the	both be lost. New wine	wine and ruining the	
skins. New wine is stored	calls for new wineskins."	skins. 38 New wine must	
in new wineskins so that		be stored in new	
both are preserved."		wineskins.	
		39 But no one who	
		drinks the old wine	
		seems to want the new	

			wine. 'The old is just fine,' they say."		
THE HEALING POOL OF BETHESDA				5:1-15	
JESUS AND THE IRATE JEWISH LEADERS				5:16-47	"Healing on the Sabbath" became the catalyst that drove the religious leaders to kill Jesus (vv. 16-18). (See also Matthew 12:14; Mark 3:6; Luke 6:11 below)
LORD OF THE SABBATH	12:1-8	2:23-28	6:1-5		
	1 At about that time Jesus was walking through some grainfields on the Sabbath. His disciples were hungry, so they began breaking off some heads of grain and eating them. 2 But some Pharisees saw them do it and protested, "Look, your disciples are breaking	23 One Sabbath day as Jesus was walking through some grainfields, his disciples began breaking off heads of grain to eat. 24 But the Pharisees said to Jesus, "Look, why are they breaking the law by harvesting grain on the	1 One Sabbath day as Jesus was walking through some grainfields, his disciples broke off heads of grain, rubbed off the husks in their hands, and ate the grain. 2 But some Pharisees said, "Why are you breaking the law by harvesting grain on the		
	the law by harvesting grain on the Sabbath."	Sabbath?"	Sabbath?"		
	3 Jesus said to them, "Haven't you read in the Scriptures what David did when he and his companions were hungry?	25 Jesus said to them, "Haven't you ever read in the Scriptures what David did when he and his companions were hungry?	3 Jesus replied, "Haven't you read in the Scriptures what David did when he and his companions were hungry?		Jesus referenced 1 Samuel 21:1-6
	4 He went into the house of God, and he and his companions	26 He went into the house of God (during the days when Abiathar was	4 He went into the house of God and broke the law by eating the		

	broke the law by eating the sacred loaves of bread that only the priests are allowed to eat.	high priest) and broke the law by eating the sacred loaves of bread that only the priests are allowed to eat. He also gave some to his companions."	sacred loaves of bread that only the priests can eat. He also gave some to his companions."	
	5 And haven't you read in the law of Moses that the priests on duty in the Temple may work on the Sabbath?			Cited Numbers 27:9-10 (Jesus' application: God allowed holy work on the Sabbath)
	6 I tell you, there is one here who is even greater than the Temple!			
	7 But you would not have condemned my innocent disciples if you knew the meaning of this Scripture: 'I want you to show mercy, not offer sacrifices.'			Cited Hosea 6:6
		27 Then Jesus said to them, "The Sabbath was made to meet the needs of people, and not people to meet the requirements of the Sabbath.		
	8 For the Son of Man is Lord, even over the Sabbath!"	28 So the Son of Man is Lord, even over the Sabbath!"	5 And Jesus added, "The Son of Man is Lord, even over the Sabbath."	
A MAN WITH A WITHERED HAND	12:9-21	3:1-12	6:6-11	
	9 Then Jesus went over to their synagogue,	1 (a) Jesus went into the synagogue again	6 (a) On another Sabbath day,	

10 (a) where he noticed	1 (b) and noticed a man	6 (b) a man with a	
a man with a deformed	with a deformed hand.	deformed right hand was	
hand.		in the synagogue while	
		Jesus was teaching.	
10 (b) The Pharisees	2 Since it was the	7 The teachers of	
asked Jesus, "Does the	Sabbath, Jesus' enemies	religious law and the	
law permit a person to	watched him closely. If	Pharisees watched Jesus	
work by healing on the	he healed the man's	closely. If he healed the	
Sabbath?" (They were	hand, they planned to	man's hand, they	
hoping he would say yes,	accuse him of working	planned to accuse him of	
so they could bring	on the Sabbath.	working on the Sabbath.	
charges against him.)			
	3 Jesus said to the man	8 But Jesus knew their	
	with the deformed hand,	thoughts. He said to the	
	"Come and stand in front	man with the deformed	
	of everyone."	hand, "Come and stand	
	ŕ	in front of everyone." So	
		the man came forward.	
	4 Then he turned to his	9 Then Jesus said to his	
	critics and asked, "Does	critics, "I have a question	
	the law permit good	for you. Does the law	
	deeds on the Sabbath, or	permit good deeds on	
	is it a day for doing evil?	the Sabbath, or is it a	
	Is this a day to save life	day for doing evil? Is this	
	or to destroy it?" But	a day to save life or to	
	they wouldn't answer	destroy it?"	
	him.	,	
11 And he answered, "If			
you had a sheep that fell			
into a well on the			
Sabbath, wouldn't you			
work to pull it out? Of			
course you would.			
12 And how much more			
valuable is a person than			
a sheep! Yes, the law			
a streep: Tes, the law			

permits a person to do			
good on the Sabbath."			
13 Then he said to the man, "Hold out your hand." So the man held out his hand, and it was restored, just like the other one!	5 He looked around at them angrily and was deeply saddened by their hard hearts. Then he said to the man, "Hold out your hand." So the man held out his hand, and it	10 He looked around at them one by one and then said to the man, "Hold out your hand." So the man held out his hand, and it was restored!	
14 Then the Pharisees called a meeting to plot how to kill Jesus.	was restored! 6 At once the Pharisees went away and met with the supporters of Herod to plot how to kill Jesus.	11 At this, the enemies of Jesus were wild with rage and began to discuss what to do with him.	"Healing on the Sabbath" became the catalyst that drove the religious leaders to kill Jesus. (See John 5:16-18)
15 (a) But Jesus knew what they were planning. So he left that area, and many people followed him.	7 Jesus went out to the lake with his disciples, and a large crowd followed him. They came from all over Galilee, Judea,		
	8 Jerusalem, Idumea, from east of the Jordan River, and even from as far north as Tyre and Sidon. The news about his miracles had spread far and wide, and vast numbers of people came to see him.		
15 (b) He healed all the	9 Jesus instructed his disciples to have a boat ready so the crowd would not crush him. 10 He had healed many		
sick among them,	people that day, so all		

	16 but he warned them not to reveal who he	the sick people eagerly pushed forward to touch him. 11 And whenever those possessed by evil spirits caught sight of him, the spirits would throw them to the ground in front of him shrieking, "You are the Son of God!" 12 But Jesus sternly commanded the spirits		
	was. 17 This fulfilled the prophecy of Isaiah concerning him: 18 "Look at my Servant, whom I have chosen. He is my Beloved, who pleases me. I will put my Spirit upon him, and he will proclaim	not to reveal who he was.		(vv. 18-21) Cited Isaiah 42:1-4
	justice to the nations. 19 He will not fight or shout or raise his voice in public. 20 He will not crush the weakest reed or put out a flickering candle. Finally he will cause justice to be victorious. 21 And his name will be the hope of all the world."			
12 APOSTLES	10:1-4	3:13-19	6:12-16	

	1 Jesus called his twelve disciples together and	13 Afterward Jesus went up on a mountain and called out the ones he wanted to go with him. And they came to him. 14 Then he appointed twelve of them and	12 One day soon afterward Jesus went up on a mountain to pray, and he prayed to God all night. 13 At daybreak he called together all of his	
	gave them authority to cast out evil spirits and to heal every kind of disease and illness.	called them his apostles. They were to accompany him, and he would send them out to preach, 15 giving them authority to cast out demons.	disciples and chose twelve of them to be apostles. Here are their names:	Committee about on the
	2 (a) Here are the names of the twelve apostles: first, Simon (also called Peter),	16 These are the twelve he chose: Simon (whom he named Peter),	14 (a) Simon (whom he named Peter), Andrew (Peter's brother),	Every list starts with Simon Peter and ends with Judas Iscariot.
	2 (b) then Andrew (Peter's brother), James (son of Zebedee), John (James's brother),	17 James and John (the sons of Zebedee, but Jesus nicknamed them "Sons of Thunder"),	14 (b) James, John, Philip, Bartholomew,	
	3 Philip, Bartholomew, Thomas, Matthew (the tax collector), James (son of Alphaeus), Thaddaeus,	18 Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James (son of Alphaeus), Thaddaeus, Simon (the zealot),	15 Matthew, Thomas, James (son of Alphaeus), Simon (who was called the zealot),	
	4 Simon (the zealot), Judas Iscariot (who later betrayed him).	19 Judas Iscariot (who later betrayed him).	16 Judas (son of James), Judas Iscariot (who later betrayed him).	
SERMON ON THE MOUNT / PLAIN	5:1 - 7:29		6:17-49	Many scholars argue these are separate sermons ("mount + sat" vs.

			"plain + stood") that have similar teachings. For that reason, a full comparison is not included.
CENTURION'S SERVANT HEALED	8:5-13	7:1-10	
	5 (a) When Jesus returned to Capernaum,	When Jesus had finished saying all this to the people, he returned to Capernaum.	
		2 At that time the highly valued slave of a Roman officer was sick and near death.	
	5(b) a Roman officer came and pleaded with him,	3 When the officer heard about Jesus, he sent some respected Jewish elders to ask him to come and heal his slave.	
	6 "Lord, my young servant lies in bed, paralyzed and in terrible pain."	4 So they earnestly begged Jesus to help the man. "If anyone deserves your help, he does," they said,	
		5 "for he loves the Jewish people and even built a synagogue for us."	
	7 Jesus said, "I will come and heal him."	6 (a) So Jesus went with them.	
	8 (a) But the officer said, "Lord, I am not worthy to have you come into my home.	6 (b) But just before they arrived at the house, the officer sent some friends to say, "Lord, don't trouble yourself by	

	coming to my home, for I	
	am not worthy of such	
	an honor.	
8 (b) Just say the word	7 I am not even worthy	
from where you are, and	to come and meet you.	
my servant will be	Just say the word from	
healed.	where you are, and my	
	servant will be healed.	
9 I know this because I	8 I know this because I	
am under the authority	am under the authority	
of my superior officers,	of my superior officers,	
and I have authority over	and I have authority over	
my soldiers. I only need	my soldiers. I only need	
to say, 'Go,' and they go,	to say, 'Go,' and they go,	
or 'Come,' and they	or 'Come,' and they	
come. And if I say to my	come. And if I say to my	
slaves, 'Do this,' they do	slaves, 'Do this,' they do	
it."	it."	
10 When Jesus heard	9 When Jesus heard this,	One of only two
this, he was amazed.	he was amazed. Turning	times Jesus was
Turning to those who	to the crowd that was	"amazed." (See
were following him, he	following him, he said, "I	Mark 6:6 for the
said, "I tell you the truth,	tell you, I haven't seen	negative
I haven't seen faith like	faith like this in all	amazement)
this in all Israel!	Israel!"	uniuzement)
	151 del:	
11 And I tell you this,		
that many Gentiles will		
come from all over the		
world—from east and		
west—and sit down with		
Abraham, Isaac, and		
Jacob at the feast in the		
Kingdom of Heaven.		
12 But many Israelites—		
those for whom the		
Kingdom was		
prepared—will be		

	thrown into outer		
	darkness, where there		
	will be weeping and		
	gnashing of teeth."		
	13 Then Jesus said to the	10 And when the	
	Roman officer, "Go back	officer's friends returned	
	home. Because you	to his house, they found	
	believed, it has	the slave completely	
	happened." And the	healed.	
	young servant was	ilealeu.	
	healed that same hour.		
	nealed that same nour.		
WIDOW'S SON RAISED		7:11-17	
MESSENGERS FROM JOHN THE BAPTIST	11:1-19	7:18-35	
	When Jesus had finished		
	giving these instructions		
	to his twelve disciples,		
	he went out to teach		
	and preach in towns		
	throughout the region.		
	2 (a) John the Baptist,	18 The disciples of John	
	who was in prison, heard	the Baptist told John	
	about all the things the	about everything Jesus	
	Messiah was doing.	was doing. So John	
	Wiessian was demig.	called for two of his	
		disciples,	
	2 (b) So he sent his	19 and he sent them to	
	disciples to ask Jesus,	the Lord to ask him, "Are	
	aloupies to usit resus,	you the Messiah we've	
		been expecting, or	
		should we keep looking	
		for someone else?"	
	3 "Are you the Messiah	20 John's two disciples	
	we've been expecting, or	found Jesus and said to	
	should we keep looking	him, "John the Baptist	
	for someone else?"		
	for someone else?	sent us to ask, 'Are you the Messiah we've been	
		the Messian we ve been	

	expecting, or should we
	keep looking for
	someone else?'"
	21 At that very time,
	Jesus cured many people
	of their diseases,
	illnesses, and evil spirits,
	and he restored sight to
	many who were blind.
4 Jesus told them, "Go	22 (a) Then he told
back to John and tell him	John's disciples, "Go
what you have heard	back to John and tell him
and seen—	what you have seen and
and seen	heard—
5 the blind see, the lame	22 (b) the blind see, the
walk, those with leprosy	lame walk, those with
are cured, the deaf hear,	leprosy are cured, the
the dead are raised to	deaf hear, the dead are
life, and the Good News	raised to life, and the
is being preached to the	Good News is being
poor."	preached to the poor."
6 And he added, "God	23 And he added, "God
blesses those who do	blesses those who do
not fall away because of	not fall away because of
me."	me."
7 As John's disciples	24 After John's disciples
were leaving, Jesus	left, Jesus began talking
began talking about him	about him to the crowds.
to the crowds. "What	"What kind of man did
kind of man did you go	you go into the
into the wilderness to	wilderness to see? Was
see? Was he a weak	he a weak reed, swayed
reed, swayed by every	by every breath of wind?
breath of wind?	
8 Or were you expecting	25 Or were you
to see a man dressed in	expecting to see a man
expensive clothes? No,	dressed in expensive

	1.1. 2.1.	
people with expensive	clothes? No, people who	
clothes live in palaces.	wear beautiful clothes	
	and live in luxury are	
	found in palaces.	
9 Were you looking for a	26 Were you looking for	
prophet? Yes, and he is	a prophet? Yes, and he is	
more than a prophet.	more than a prophet.	
10 John is the man to	27 John is the man to	Both cited Malachi
whom the Scriptures	whom the Scriptures	3:1
refer when they say,	refer when they say,	
'Look, I am sending my	'Look, I am sending my	
messenger ahead of you,	messenger ahead of you,	
and he will prepare	and he will prepare	
your way before you.'	your way before you.'	
11 "I tell you the truth,	28 I tell you, of all who	
of all who have ever	have ever lived, none is	
lived, none is greater	greater than John. Yet	
than John the Baptist.	even the least person in	
Yet even the least	the Kingdom of God is	
person in the Kingdom of	greater than he is!"	
Heaven is greater than	greater than he is:	
he is!		
12 And from the time		
John the Baptist began		
preaching until now, the		
·		
Kingdom of Heaven has		
been forcefully		
advancing, and violent		
people are attacking it.		
13 For before John		
came, all the prophets		
and the law of Moses		
looked forward to this		
present time.		
14 And if you are willing		
to accept what I say, he		
is Elijah, the one the		

annulate 11 11		
prophets said would		
come.		
15 Anyone with ears to		
hear should listen and		
understand!		
	29 When they heard	
	this, all the people—	
	even the tax collectors—	
	agreed that God's way	
	was right, for they had	
	been baptized by John.	
	30 But the Pharisees and	
	experts in religious law	
	rejected God's plan for	
	them, for they had	
	refused John's baptism.	
16 "To what can I	31 "To what can I	
compare this	compare the people of	
generation? It is like	this generation?" Jesus	
children playing a game	asked. "How can I	
in the public square.	describe them?	
They complain to their		
friends,		
17 'We played wedding	32 They are like children	
songs, and you didn't	playing a game in the	
dance, so we played	public square. They	
funeral songs, and you	complain to their	
didn't mourn.'	friends,	
	'We played wedding	
	songs, and you didn't	
	dance, so we played	
	funeral songs, and you	
	didn't weep.'	
18 For John didn't spend	33 For John the Baptist	
his time eating and	didn't spend his time	
drinking, and you say,	eating bread or drinking	
urilikilig, allu you say,	eating bread of driffking	

	'He's possessed by a		wine, and you say, 'He's	
	demon.'		possessed by a demon.'	
	19 (a) The Son of Man,		34 The Son of Man, on	
	on the other hand, feasts		the other hand, feasts	
	and drinks, and you say,		and drinks, and you say,	
	'He's a glutton and a		'He's a glutton and a	
	drunkard, and a friend of		drunkard, and a friend of	
	tax collectors and other		tax collectors and other	
	sinners!'		sinners!'	
	19 (b) But wisdom is		35 But wisdom is shown	
	shown to be right by its		to be right by the lives of	
	results."		those who follow it."	
WOE TO GALILLEE &	11:20-30			
INVIVATION TO MEEK	11.20 30			
JESUS' FEET ANOINTED			7:36-50	See also Matthew
JESOS FEET ANOINTED			7.30-30	26:6-13, Mark 14:3-
				9, & John 12:1-11.
				Most scholars agree
				Jesus was anointed
				twice. Once here in
				Luke , and again
				during Passion
				Week.
JESUS REBUKES	12:22-37	3:20-30	11:14-23	
PHARISEES				
		20 One time Jesus		
		entered a house, and the		
		crowds began to gather		
		again. Soon he and his		
		disciples couldn't even		
		find time to eat.		
		21 When his family		
		heard what was		
		happening, they tried to		
		take him away. "He's out		
		take him away. "He's out of his mind," they said.		

22 Then a demon-		14 (a) One day Jesus cast	
possessed man, who was		out a demon from a man	
blind and couldn't speak,		who couldn't speak, and	
was brought to Jesus. He		when the demon was	
healed the man so that		gone, the man began to	
he could both speak and		speak.	
see.			
23 The crowd was		14 (b) The crowds were	
amazed and asked,		amazed,	
"Could it be that Jesus is			
the Son of David, the			
Messiah?"			
24 But when the	22 But the teachers of	15 but some of them	
Pharisees heard about	religious law who had	said, "No wonder he can	
the miracle, they said,	arrived from Jerusalem	cast out demons. He gets	
"No wonder he can cast	said, "He's possessed by	his power from Satan,	
out demons. He gets his	Satan, the prince of	the prince of demons."	
power from Satan, the	demons. That's where he		
prince of demons."	gets the power to cast		
prince of demons.	out demons."		
	out demons.	16 Others, trying to test	
		Jesus, demanded that he	
		show them a miraculous	
		sign from heaven to	
25/)	22.1	prove his authority.	
25 (a) Jesus knew their	23 Jesus called them	17 (a) He knew their	
thoughts and replied,	over and responded with	thoughts, so he said,	
	an illustration. "How can		
	Satan cast out Satan?"		
	he asked.		
25 (b) "Any kingdom	24 "A kingdom divided	17 (b) "Any kingdom	
divided by civil war is	by civil war will collapse.	divided by civil war is	
doomed.		doomed.	
25 (c) A town or family	25 Similarly, a family	17 (c) A family splintered	
splintered by feuding will	splintered by feuding will	by feuding will fall apart.	
fall apart.	fall apart.	<u>-</u> .	
·	•		

26 And if Satan is casting out Satan, he is divided and fighting against himself. His own kingdom will not survive.	26 And if Satan is divided and fights against himself, how can he stand? He would never survive.	18 You say I am empowered by Satan. But if Satan is divided and fighting against himself, how can his kingdom survive?	
27 And if I am empowered by Satan, what about your own exorcists? They cast out demons, too, so they will condemn you for what you have said.		19 And if I am empowered by Satan, what about your own exorcists? They cast out demons, too, so they will condemn you for what you have said.	
28 But if I am casting out demons by the Spirit of God, then the Kingdom of God has arrived among you.		20 But if I am casting out demons by the power of God, then the Kingdom of God has arrived among you.	
29 For who is powerful enough to enter the house of a strong man and plunder his goods? Only someone even stronger—someone who could tie him up and then plunder his house.	27 Let me illustrate this further. Who is powerful enough to enter the house of a strong man and plunder his goods? Only someone even stronger—someone who could tie him up and then plunder his house.	21 For when a strong man is fully armed and guards his palace, his possessions are safe— 22 until someone even stronger attacks and overpowers him, strips him of his weapons, and carries off his	
30 "Anyone who isn't with me opposes me, and anyone who isn't working with me is actually working against me.	20 (() to	belongings. 23 "Anyone who isn't with me opposes me, and anyone who isn't working with me is actually working against me.	
31 "So I tell you, every sin and blasphemy can be forgiven—except	28 "I tell you the truth, all sin and blasphemy can be forgiven,		

blasphemy against the		
Holy Spirit, which will		
never be forgiven.		
32 Anyone who speaks	29 but anyone who	
against the Son of Man	blasphemes the Holy	
can be forgiven, but	Spirit will never be	
anyone who speaks	forgiven. This is a sin	
against the Holy Spirit	with eternal	
will never be forgiven,	consequences."	
either in this world or in		
the world to come.		
33 "A tree is identified		
by its fruit. If a tree is		
good, its fruit will be		
good, its it dit will be		
fruit will be bad.		
34 You brood of snakes!		
How could evil men like		
you speak what is good		
and right? For whatever		
is in your heart		
determines what you		
say.		
35 A good person		
produces good things		
from the treasury of a		
good heart, and an evil		
person produces evil		
things from the treasury		
of an evil heart.		
36 And I tell you this,		
you must give an		
account on judgment		
day for every idle word		
you speak.		

	27.75			
	37 The words you say			
	will either acquit you or			
	condemn you."			
		30 He told them this		
		because they were		
		saying, "He's possessed		
		by an evil spirit."		
.=0.101.10=0.1	40.40.00		24224	
JESUS' MOTHER /	12:46-50	3:31-35	8:19-21	
BROTHERS				
	46 As Jesus was speaking	31 Then Jesus' mother	19 Then Jesus' mother	
	to the crowd, his mother	and brothers came to	and brothers came to	
	and brothers stood	see him. They stood	see him, but they	
	outside, asking to speak	outside and sent word	couldn't get to him	
	to him.	for him to come out and	because of the crowd.	
	to nim.		because of the crowd.	
		talk with them.		
	47 Someone told Jesus,	32 There was a crowd	20 Someone told Jesus,	
	"Your mother and your	sitting around Jesus, and	"Your mother and your	
	brothers are standing	someone said, "Your	brothers are standing	
	outside, and they want	mother and your	outside, and they want	
	to speak to you."	brothers are outside	to see you."	
	to speak to you.	asking for you."	to see you.	
	40 1			
	48 Jesus asked, "Who is	33 Jesus replied, "Who is		
	my mother? Who are my	my mother? Who are my		
	brothers?"	brothers?"		
	49 Then he pointed to	34 Then he looked at		
	his disciples and said,	those around him and		
	"Look, these are my	said, "Look, these are my		
	mother and brothers.	mother and brothers.		
	50 Anyone who does	35 Anyone who does	21 Jesus replied, "My	
	•	God's will is my brother	mother and my brothers	
	the will of my Father in	•		
	heaven is my brother	and sister and mother."	are all those who hear	
	and sister and mother!"		God's word and obey it."	
PARABLE OF THE	13:1-23	4:1-20	8:1-15	
SOWER				
			1 Soon afterward Jesus	
			began a tour of the	

		nearby towns and villages, preaching and announcing the Good News about the Kingdom of God. He took his twelve disciples with him,	
		2 along with some women who had been cured of evil spirits and diseases. Among them were Mary Magdalene, from whom he had cast out seven demons;	
		3 Joanna, the wife of Chuza, Herod's business manager; Susanna; and many others who were contributing from their own resources to support Jesus and his disciples.	
1 Later that same day Jesus left the house and sat beside the lake.	1 (a) Once again Jesus began teaching by the lakeshore.		
2 A large crowd soon gathered around him, so he got into a boat. Then he sat there and taught as the people stood on the shore.	1 (b) A very large crowd soon gathered around him, so he got into a boat. Then he sat in the boat while all the people remained on the shore.	4 One day Jesus told a story in the form of a parable to a large crowd that had gathered from many towns to hear him:	
3 (a) He told many stories in the form of parables, such as this one:	2 He taught them by telling many stories in the form of parables, such as this one:		

3 (b) "Listen! A farmer went out to plant some seeds.	3 "Listen! A farmer went out to plant some seed.	5 (a) "A farmer went out to plant his seed.	
4 As he scattered them across his field, some seeds fell on a footpath, and the birds came and ate them.	4 As he scattered it across his field, some of the seed fell on a footpath, and the birds came and ate it.	5 (b) As he scattered it across his field, some seed fell on a footpath, where it was stepped on, and the birds ate it.	
5 Other seeds fell on shallow soil with underlying rock. The seeds sprouted quickly because the soil was shallow.	5 Other seed fell on shallow soil with underlying rock. The seed sprouted quickly because the soil was shallow.	6 Other seed fell among rocks. It began to grow, but the plant soon wilted and died for lack of moisture.	
6 But the plants soon wilted under the hot sun, and since they didn't have deep roots, they died.	6 But the plant soon wilted under the hot sun, and since it didn't have deep roots, it died.		
7 Other seeds fell among thorns that grew up and choked out the tender plants.	7 Other seed fell among thorns that grew up and choked out the tender plants so they produced no grain.	7 Other seed fell among thorns that grew up with it and choked out the tender plants.	
8 Still other seeds fell on fertile soil, and they produced a crop that was thirty, sixty, and even a hundred times as much as had been planted!	8 Still other seeds fell on fertile soil, and they sprouted, grew, and produced a crop that was thirty, sixty, and even a hundred times as much as had been planted!"	8 Still other seed fell on fertile soil. This seed grew and produced a crop that was a hundred times as much as had been planted!" When he had said this, he called out, "Anyone with ears to hear should listen and understand."	

9 Anyone with ears to	9 Then he said, "Anyone			
hear should listen and	with ears to hear should			
understand."	listen and understand."			
10 His disciples came	10 Later, when Jesus was	9 His disciples asked him		
and asked him, "Why do	alone with the twelve	what this parable meant.		
you use parables when	disciples and with the			
you talk to the people?"	others who were			
	gathered around, they			
	asked him what the			
	parables meant.			
11 He replied, "You are	11 He replied, "You are	10 (a) He replied, "You		
permitted to understand	permitted to understand	are permitted to		
the secrets of the	the secret of the	understand the secrets		
Kingdom of Heaven, but	Kingdom of God. But I	of the Kingdom of God.		
others are not.	use parables for	or the kinguoin or dod.		
others are not.	everything I say to			
	outsiders,			
12 To those who listen	12 so that the Scriptures	10 (b) But I use parables		Mark and Luke
to my teaching, more	might be fulfilled:	to teach the others so		cited Isaiah 6:9-10 .
understanding will be	'When they see what I	that the Scriptures might		(Matthew cites this
given, and they will have	· ·	be fulfilled:		later in vv. 14-15 .)
an abundance of	do, they will learn nothing.			iatei iii vv. 14-15 .)
		'When they look, they		
knowledge. But for those	When they hear what I	won't really see.		
who are not listening,	say,	When they hear, they		
even what little	they will not	won't understand.'		
understanding they have	understand.			
will be taken away from	Otherwise, they will turn			
them.	to me			
	and be forgiven."			
	13 Then Jesus said to			
	them, "If you can't			
	understand the meaning			
	of this parable, how will			
	you understand all the			
	other parables?			
13 That is why I use				
these parables,				
		-	•	

For they look, but they don't really listen or understand. 14 This fulfills the prophecy of Isalah that says, "When you hear what I say, you will not understand. When you see what I do, you will not comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes—so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they have close their see; and your ears, because they kee; and your ears, because they kee; and your ears, because they kee; and your ears, because they see; and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And they land they cannot turth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And they land they cannot turth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And they land they land they land they land they cannot turth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And they land they lan			
They hear, but they don't really listen or understand. 14 This fulfillis the prophecy of Isalah that says, When you hear what I say, You will not understand. When you see what I do, You will not comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes— so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 'Sut blessed are your eyes, because they hear. 17 Itell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
don't really listen or understand. 14 This fulfills the prophecy of Isalah that says, When you hear what I say, you will not understand. When you see what I do, you will not comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes— so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot trun to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	tara di Para d		
understand. 14 This fulfills the prophecy of Isalah that says, 'When you hear what I say, you will not understand. When you see what I do, you will not comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes— so their eyes cannot see, and their hearts cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes— 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
14 This fulfills the prophecy of Isalah that says, "When you hear what I say, you will not understand. When you see what I do, you will not comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eys—so their eyes cannot see, and their hearts cannot thear, and they have closed their eves—so their eyes cannot see, and their hearts cannot thear, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	don't really listen or		
prophecy of Isaiah that	understand.		
prophecy of Isaiah that says, 'When you hear what I say, you will not understand. When you see what I do, you will not comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes— so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they have losed their bears cannot thear, bear their fears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	14 This fulfills the		(vv. 14-15) Cited
says, 'When you hear what I say, you will not understand. When you see what I do, you will not comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes— so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	prophecy of Isaiah that		
'When you hear what I say, you will not understand. When you see what I do, you will not comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes— so their eyes cannot see, and their hearts cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
say, you will not understand. When you see what I do, you will not comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes— so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
you will not understand. When you see what I do, you will not comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes— so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
understand. When you see what I do, you will not comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes—so their eyes—so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
you will not comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes—so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
you will not comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes—so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	When you see what I do,		
comprehend. 15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes—so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes—so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes— so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes— so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	these people are		
cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes— so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
have closed their eyes— so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	and the second of the second o		
hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	cannot hear, and their		
cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	understand, and they		
16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	let me heal them.'		
eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	16 "But blessed are your		
and your ears, because they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
they hear. 17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	The state of the s		
17 I tell you the truth, many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
many prophets and righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And	17 I tell you the truth,		
righteous people longed to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
to see what you see, but they didn't see it. And			
they didn't see it. And			
tiley longed to fleat what	they longed to hear what		

you hear, but they didn't hear it.			
18 "Now listen to the explanation of the parable about the farmer planting seeds:	14 The farmer plants seed by taking God's word to others.	11 "This is the meaning of the parable: The seed is God's word.	
19 The seed that fell on the footpath represents those who hear the message about the Kingdom and don't understand it. Then the evil one comes and snatches away the seed that was planted in their hearts.	15 The seed that fell on the footpath represents those who hear the message, only to have Satan come at once and take it away.	12 The seeds that fell on the footpath represent those who hear the message, only to have the devil come and take it away from their hearts and prevent them from believing and being saved.	
20 The seed on the rocky soil represents those who hear the message and immediately receive it with joy.	16 The seed on the rocky soil represents those who hear the message and immediately receive it with joy.	13 (a) The seeds on the rocky soil represent those who hear the message and receive it with joy.	
21 But since they don't have deep roots, they don't last long. They fall away as soon as they have problems or are persecuted for believing God's word.	17 But since they don't have deep roots, they don't last long. They fall away as soon as they have problems or are persecuted for believing God's word.	13 (b) But since they don't have deep roots, they believe for a while, then they fall away when they face temptation.	
22 (a) The seed that fell among the thorns represents those who hear God's word,	18 The seed that fell among the thorns represents others who hear God's word,	14 (a) The seeds that fell among the thorns represent those who hear the message,	
22 (b) but all too quickly the message is crowded out by the worries of this life and the lure of	19 but all too quickly the message is crowded out by the worries of this life, the lure of wealth, and the desire for other	14 (b) but all too quickly the message is crowded out by the cares and riches and pleasures of this life. And so they	

	wealth, so no fruit is produced. 23 The seed that fell on good soil represents those who truly hear and understand God's word and produce a harvest of thirty, sixty, or even a hundred times as much as had been planted!"	things, so no fruit is produced. 20 And the seed that fell on good soil represents those who hear and accept God's word and produce a harvest of thirty, sixty, or even a hundred times as much as had been planted!"	never grow into maturity. 15 And the seeds that fell on the good soil represent honest, goodhearted people who hear God's word, cling to it, and patiently produce a huge harvest.	
PARABLE OF THE LAMP UNDER BASKET	as had been planted:	4:21-25	8:16-18	
		21 Then Jesus asked them, "Would anyone light a lamp and then put it under a basket or under a bed? Of course not! A lamp is placed on a stand, where its light will shine.	16 "No one lights a lamp and then covers it with a bowl or hides it under a bed. A lamp is placed on a stand, where its light can be seen by all who enter the house.	
		22 For everything that is hidden will eventually be brought into the open, and every secret will be brought to light.	17 For all that is secret will eventually be brought into the open, and everything that is concealed will be brought to light and made known to all.	
		23 Anyone with ears to hear should listen and understand."		
		24 Then he added, "Pay close attention to what you hear. The closer you listen, the more understanding you will be given—and you will receive even more.	18 (a) "So pay attention to how you hear. To those who listen to my teaching, more understanding will be given.	

PARABLE OF SEED		25 To those who listen to my teaching, more understanding will be given. But for those who are not listening, even what little understanding they have will be taken away from them." 4:26-29	18 (b) But for those who are not listening, even what they think they understand will be taken away from them."	
GROWING		4.20-23		
PARABLE OF THE WEEDS	13:24-30			
PARABLE OF THE MUSTARD SEED	13:31-32	4:30-32	13:18-19	
		30 Jesus said, "How can I describe the Kingdom of God? What story should I use to illustrate it?	18 Then Jesus said, "What is the Kingdom of God like? How can I illustrate it?	
	31 Here is another illustration Jesus used: "The Kingdom of Heaven is like a mustard seed planted in a field.	31 It is like a mustard seed planted in the ground. It is the smallest of all seeds,	19 (a) It is like a tiny mustard seed that a man planted in a garden;	
	32 It is the smallest of all seeds, but it becomes the largest of garden plants; it grows into a tree, and birds come and make nests in its branches."	32 but it becomes the largest of all garden plants; it grows long branches, and birds can make nests in its shade."	19 (b) it grows and becomes a tree, and the birds make nests in its branches."	
PARABLE OF THE YEAST	13:33		13:20-21	
	33 Jesus also used this illustration: "The Kingdom of Heaven is like the yeast a woman used in making bread. Even though she put		20 He also asked, "What else is the Kingdom of God like? 21 It is like the yeast a woman used in making bread. Even though she put only a	

	only a little yeast in three measures of flour, it permeated every part of the dough."		little yeast in three measures of flour, it permeated every part of the dough."	
TEACHING ABOUT PARABLES	13:34-35	4:33-34		
	34 (a) Jesus always used stories and illustrations like these when speaking to the crowds.	33 Jesus used many similar stories and illustrations to teach the people as much as they could understand.		
	34 (b) In fact, he never spoke to them without using such parables.	34 In fact, in his public ministry he never taught without using parables; but afterward, when he was alone with his disciples, he explained everything to them.		
	35 This fulfilled what God had spoken through the prophet: "I will speak to you in parables. I will explain things hidden since the creation of the world."			Cited Psalm 78:2
PARABLE OF WEEDS EXPLAINED	13:36-43			
HID TREASURE, PEARL, & NET	13:44-52			
JESUS CALMS THE STORM	8:18-27	4:35-41	8:22-25	
	18 When Jesus saw the crowd around him, he instructed his disciples to cross to the other side of the lake.	35 As evening came, Jesus said to his disciples, "Let's cross to the other side of the lake."	22 One day Jesus said to his disciples, "Let's cross to the other side of the lake." So they got into a boat and started out.	

19 Then one of the teachers of religious law said to him, "Teacher, I will follow you wherever you go."			
20 But Jesus replied, "Foxes have dens to live in, and birds have nests, but the Son of Man has no place even to lay his head."			
21 Another of his disciples said, "Lord, first let me return home and bury my father."			
22 But Jesus told him, "Follow me now. Let the spiritually dead bury their own dead."			
23 Then Jesus got into the boat and started across the lake with his disciples.	36 So they took Jesus in the boat and started out, leaving the crowds behind (although other boats followed).		
24 Suddenly, a fierce storm struck the lake, with waves breaking into the boat. But Jesus was sleeping.	37 But soon a fierce storm came up. High waves were breaking into the boat, and it began to fill with water.	23 As they sailed across, Jesus settled down for a nap. But soon a fierce storm came down on the lake. The boat was filling with water, and they were in real danger.	
25 The disciples went and woke him up, shouting, "Lord, save us! We're going to drown!"	38 Jesus was sleeping at the back of the boat with his head on a cushion. The disciples woke him up, shouting, "Teacher,	24 The disciples went and woke him up, shouting, "Master, Master, we're going to drown!"	

	26 Jesus responded, "Why are you afraid? You have so little faith!" Then he got up and rebuked the wind and waves, and suddenly there was a great calm. 27 The disciples were amazed. "Who is this man?" they asked. "Even the winds and waves	don't you care that we're going to drown?" 40 Then he asked them, "Why are you afraid? Do you still have no faith?" 41 The disciples were absolutely terrified. "Who is this man?" they asked each other. "Even the wind and waves obey him!"	When Jesus woke up, he rebuked the wind and the raging waves. Suddenly the storm stopped and all was calm. 25 Then he asked them, "Where is your faith?" The disciples were terrified and amazed. "Who is this man?" they asked each other. "When he gives a command, even the wind and waves obey him!"	
MAN WITH DEMONS: LEGION	obey him!" 8:28-34	5:1-20	8:26-39	
	28 (a) When Jesus arrived on the other side of the lake, in the region of the Gadarenes,	1 So they arrived at the other side of the lake, in the region of the Gerasenes.	26 So they arrived in the region of the Gerasenes, across the lake from Galilee.	
	28 (b) two men who were possessed by demons met him. They came out of the tombs and were so violent that no one could go through that area.	2 When Jesus climbed out of the boat, a man possessed by an evil spirit came out from the tombs to meet him.	27 As Jesus was climbing out of the boat, a man who was possessed by demons came out to meet him. For a long time he had been homeless and naked, living in the tombs outside the town.	Two men or one man? Differing details are not uncommon in various eyewitness accounts. The silent friend is omitted by Mark and Luke. (See also "Blind Man in Jericho" in Mark 10:46-52)
		3 This man lived in the burial caves and could no		

	longer be restrained,	
	even with a chain.	
	4 Whenever he was put	
	into chains and	
	shackles—as he often	
	was—he snapped the	
	chains from his wrists	
	and smashed the	
	shackles. No one was	
	strong enough to subdue	
	him.	
	5 Day and night he	
	wandered among the	
	burial caves and in the	
	hills, howling and cutting	
	himself with sharp	
	stones.	
	6 When Jesus was still	
	some distance away, the	
	man saw him, ran to	
	meet him, and bowed	
	low before him.	
29 They began	7 With a shriek, he	28 As soon as he saw
screaming at him, "Why	screamed, "Why are you	Jesus, he shrieked and
are you interfering with	interfering with me,	fell down in front of him.
us, Son of God? Have	Jesus, Son of the Most	Then he screamed, "Why
you come here to	High God? In the name	are you interfering with
torture us before God's	of God, I beg you, don't	me, Jesus, Son of the
appointed time?"	torture me!"	Most High God? Please, I
		beg you, don't torture
		me!"
	8 For Jesus had already	29 For Jesus had already
	said to the spirit, "Come	commanded the evil
	out of the man, you evil	spirit to come out of
	spirit."	him. This spirit had often
		taken control of the
		man. Even when he was

		placed under guard and	
		put in chains and	
		shackles, he simply	
		broke them and rushed	
		out into the wilderness,	
		completely under the	
		demon's power.	
	9 Then Jesus demanded,	30 Jesus demanded,	
	"What is your name?"	"What is your name?"	
	And he replied, "My	"Legion," he replied, for	
	name is Legion, because	he was filled with many	
	there are many of us	demons.	
	inside this man."		
	10 Then the evil spirits	31 The demons kept	
	begged him again and	begging Jesus not to	
	again not to send them	send them into the	
	to some distant place.	bottomless pit.	
30 There happened to be	11 There happened to be	32 (a) There happened	
a large herd of pigs	a large herd of pigs	to be a large herd of pigs	
feeding in the distance.	feeding on the hillside	feeding on the hillside	
g , , , , ,	nearby.	nearby,	
31 So the demons	12 "Send us into those	32 (b) and the demons	
begged, "If you cast us	pigs," the spirits begged.	begged him to let them	
out, send us into that	"Let us enter them."	enter into the pigs. So	
herd of pigs."		Jesus gave them	
		permission.	
32 "All right, go!" Jesus	13 So Jesus gave them	33 Then the demons	
commanded them. So	permission. The evil	came out of the man and	
the demons came out of	spirits came out of the	entered the pigs, and the	
the men and entered the	man and entered the	entire herd plunged	
pigs, and the whole herd	pigs, and the entire herd	down the steep hillside	
plunged down the steep	of about 2,000 pigs	into the lake and	
hillside into the lake and	plunged down the steep	drowned.	
drowned in the water.	hillside into the lake and		
	drowned in the water.		
33 The herdsmen fled to	14 The herdsmen fled to	34 When the herdsmen	
the nearby town, telling	the nearby town and the	saw it, they fled to the	

everyone what	surrounding countryside,	nearby town and the	
happened to the demon-	spreading the news as	surrounding countryside,	
possessed men.	they ran. People rushed	spreading the news as	
	out to see what had	they ran.	
	happened.		
	15 A crowd soon	35 People rushed out to	
	gathered around Jesus,	see what had happened.	
	and they saw the man	A crowd soon gathered	
	who had been possessed	around Jesus, and they	
	by the legion of demons.	saw the man who had	
	He was sitting there fully	been freed from the	
	clothed and perfectly	demons. He was sitting	
	sane, and they were all	at Jesus' feet, fully	
	afraid.	clothed and perfectly	
		sane, and they were all	
		afraid.	
	16 Then those who had	36 Then those who had	
	seen what happened	seen what happened	
	told the others about the	told the others how the	
	demon-possessed man	demon-possessed man	
	and the pigs.	had been healed.	
34 Then the entire town	17 And the crowd began	37 And all the people in	
came out to meet Jesus,	pleading with Jesus to go	the region of the	
but they begged him to	away and leave them	Gerasenes begged Jesus	
go away and leave them	alone.	to go away and leave	
alone.		them alone, for a great	
		wave of fear swept over	
		them.	
		So Jesus returned to the	
		boat and left, crossing	
		back to the other side of	
		the lake.	
	18 As Jesus was getting	38 The man who had	
	into the boat, the man	been freed from the	
	who had been demon	demons begged to go	
	possessed begged to go	with him. But Jesus sent	
	with him.	him home, saying,	
	WICH HIII.	min nome, saying,	

GIRL HEALED / WOMAN	9:18-26	19 But Jesus said, "No, go home to your family, and tell them everything the Lord has done for you and how merciful he has been." 20 So the man started off to visit the Ten Towns of that region and began to proclaim the great things Jesus had done for him; and everyone was amazed at what he told them. 5:21-43	39 (a) "No, go back to your family, and tell them everything God has done for you." 39 (b) So he went all through the town proclaiming the great things Jesus had done for him. 8:40-56	
HEALED	5/10 10	512 16	3110 30	
	18 (a) As Jesus was saying this, the leader of a synagogue came and knelt before him.	21 Jesus got into the boat again and went back to the other side of the lake, where a large crowd gathered around him on the shore. 22 Then a leader of the local synagogue, whose name was Jairus, arrived. When he saw Jesus, he fell at his feet,	40 On the other side of the lake the crowds welcomed Jesus, because they had been waiting for him. 41 Then a man named Jairus, a leader of the local synagogue, came and fell at Jesus' feet, pleading with him to come home with him.	Matthew summarized the girl's death early (9:18). (Compare Mark 5:35-36 and Luke 8:49-50)
	18 (b) "My daughter has just died," he said, "but you can bring her back to life again if you just come and lay your hand on her."	23 pleading fervently with him. "My little daughter is dying," he said. "Please come and lay your hands on her; heal her so she can live."	42 (a) His only daughter, who was about twelve years old, was dying.	

			1	
19 So Jesus and his	24 Jesus went with him,	42 (b) As Jesus went with		
disciples got up and	and all the people	him, he was surrounded		
went with him.	followed, crowding	by the crowds.		
	around him.			
20 (a) Just then a woman	25 A woman in the	43 A woman in the		
who had suffered for	crowd had suffered for	crowd had suffered for		
twelve years with	twelve years with	twelve years with		
constant bleeding came	constant bleeding.	constant bleeding, and		
up behind him.		she could find no cure.		
ap seima iiiii	26 She had suffered a	site coata iiia iio care.		
	great deal from many			
	doctors, and over the			
	years she had spent			
	everything she had to			
	pay them, but she had			
	gotten no better. In fact,			
	she had gotten worse.			
20 (b) She touched the	27 She had heard about	44 Coming up behind		
fringe of his robe,	Jesus, so she came up	Jesus, she touched the		
,	behind him through the	fringe of his robe.		
	crowd and touched his	Immediately, the		
	robe.	bleeding stopped.		
21 for she thought, "If I	28 For she thought to	8		
can just touch his robe, I	herself, "If I can just			
will be healed."	touch his robe, I will be			
will be fleated.	healed."			
	29 Immediately the			
	bleeding stopped, and			
	she could feel in her			
	body that she had been			
	healed of her terrible			
	condition.			
	30 Jesus realized at once	45 (a) "Who touched		
	that healing power had	me?" Jesus asked.		
	gone out from him, so he			
	turned around in the			
	tarrica arbana ni tile			

	crowd and asked, "Who		
	touched my robe?"		
	31 His disciples said to	45 (b) Everyone denied	
	him, "Look at this crowd	it, and Peter said,	
	pressing around you.	"Master, this whole	
	How can you ask, 'Who	crowd is pressing up	
	touched me?'"	against you."	
	32 But he kept on	46 But Jesus said,	
	looking around to see	"Someone deliberately	
	who had done it.	touched me, for I felt	
	Wile flad dolle it.	healing power go out	
		from me."	
	33 Then the frightened	47 When the woman	
		realized that she could	
	woman, trembling at the		
	realization of what had	not stay hidden, she	
	happened to her, came	began to tremble and	
	and fell to her knees in	fell to her knees in front	
	front of him and told him	of him. The whole crowd	
	what she had done.	heard her explain why	
		she had touched him	
		and that she had been	
		immediately healed.	
22 Jesus turned around,	34 And he said to her,	48 "Daughter," he said	
and when he saw her he	"Daughter, your faith has	to her, "your faith has	
said, "Daughter, be	made you well. Go in	made you well. Go in	
encouraged! Your faith	peace. Your suffering is	peace."	
has made you well." And	over."		
the woman was healed			
at that moment.			
	35 While he was still	49 While he was still	Mark and Luke
	speaking to her,	speaking to her, a	shared a longer
	messengers arrived from	messenger arrived from	version of the girl's
	the home of Jairus, the	the home of Jairus, the	sickness and death.
	leader of the synagogue.	leader of the synagogue.	(Compare with
	They told him, "Your	He told him, "Your	Matthew 9:18)
	daughter is dead. There's	daughter is dead.	77.4.0.
	adabited is dedu. There's	daugnter is dead.	

		·	
	no use troubling the	There's no use troubling	
	Teacher now."	the Teacher now."	
	36 But Jesus overheard	50 But when Jesus heard	
	them and said to Jairus,	what had happened, he	
	"Don't be afraid. Just	said to Jairus, "Don't be	
	have faith."	afraid. Just have faith,	
		and she will be healed."	
	37 Then Jesus stopped	51 When they arrived at	
	the crowd and wouldn't	the house, Jesus	
	let anyone go with him	wouldn't let anyone go	
	except Peter, James, and	in with him except Peter,	
	John (the brother of	John, James, and the	
	James).	little girl's father and	
	Jailles).	mother.	
22.11	20.14/1 11		
23 When Jesus arrived at	38 When they came to	52 (a) The house was	
the official's home, he	the home of the	filled with people	
saw the noisy crowd and	synagogue leader, Jesus	weeping and wailing,	
heard the funeral music.	saw much commotion		
	and weeping and wailing.		
24 (a) "Get out!" he told	39 He went inside and	52 (b) but he said, "Stop	
them. "The girl isn't	asked, "Why all this	the weeping! She isn't	
dead; she's only asleep."	commotion and	dead; she's only asleep."	
	weeping? The child isn't		
	dead; she's only asleep."		
24 (b) But the crowd	40 The crowd laughed at	53 But the crowd	
laughed at him.	him. But he made them	laughed at him because	
	all leave, and he took the	they all knew she had	
	girl's father and mother	died.	
	and his three disciples		
	into the room where the		
	girl was lying.		
25 (a) After the crowd	41 Holding her hand, he	54 Then Jesus took her	
was put outside,	said to her, "Talitha	by the hand and said in a	
however, Jesus went in	koum," which means	loud voice, "My child,	
and took the girl by the	"Little girl, get up!"	get up!"	
hand,			

	25 (b) and she stood up!	42 And the girl, who was twelve years old, immediately stood up and walked around! They were overwhelmed and totally amazed. 43 Jesus gave them strict	55 And at that moment her life returned, and she immediately stood up! Then Jesus told them to give her something to eat. 56 Her parents were	
		orders not to tell anyone what had happened, and then he told them to give her something to eat.	overwhelmed, but Jesus insisted that they not tell anyone what had happened.	
	26 The report of this miracle swept through the entire countryside.			
JESUS HEALS TWO BLIND MEN	9:27-31			
MUTE MAN HEALED	9:32-34			
JESUS REJECTRED IN NAZARETH	13:53-58	6:1-6		
IVALAILLIII				
NOEGNETTI	53 When Jesus had finished telling these stories and illustrations, he left that part of the country.	1 Jesus left that part of the country		
NACARETTI	finished telling these stories and illustrations, he left that part of the	The state of the s		

	55 Then they scoffed,	3 Then they scoffed,		
	"He's just the	"He's just a carpenter,		
	carpenter's son, and we	the son of Mary and the		
	know Mary, his mother,	brother of James,		
	and his brothers—	Joseph, Judas, and		
	James, Joseph, Simon,	Simon. And his sisters		
	and Judas. 56 All his	live right here among		
	sisters live right here	us." They were deeply		
	among us. Where did he	offended and refused to		
	learn all these things?"	believe in him.		
	57 And they were deeply	4 Then Jesus told them,		
	offended and refused to	"A prophet is honored		
	believe in him.	everywhere except in his		
	Then Jesus told them, "A	own hometown and		
	prophet is honored	among his relatives and		
	everywhere except in his	his own family."		
	own hometown and			
	among his own family."			
	58 And so he did only a	5 And because of their		
	few miracles there	unbelief, he couldn't do		
	because of their	any miracles among		
	unbelief.	them except to place his		
		hands on a few sick		
		people and heal them.		
		6 (a) And he was amazed		One of only two
		at their unbelief.		times Jesus was
				"amazed." (See
				Matthew 8:10 and
				Luke 7:9 for
				positive
				amazement.)
GALILEE CIRCUIT	9:35-38	6:6 (b)		
	9:35 Jesus traveled	6 (b) Then Jesus went		
	through all the towns	from village to village,		
	and villages of that area,	teaching the people.		
	teaching in the			
	synagogues and			

	ammanumaima tha Caasi			
	announcing the Good			
	News about the			
	Kingdom. And he healed			
	every kind of disease and			
	illness.			
	36 When he saw the			
	crowds, he had			
	compassion on them			
	because they were			
	confused and helpless,			
	like sheep without a			
	shepherd.			
	37 He said to his			
	disciples, "The harvest is			
	great, but the workers			
	are few.			
	38 So pray to the Lord			
	who is in charge of the			
	harvest; ask him to send			
	more workers into his			
	fields."			
SENDING THE TWELVE	10:5-42	6:7-13	9:1-6	
	5 Jesus sent out the	7 (a) And he called his	1 (a) One day Jesus	
	twelve apostles with	twelve disciples together	called together his	
	these instructions:	and began sending them	twelve disciples	
	"Don't go to the Gentiles	out two by two,		
	or the Samaritans,			
	6 but only to the people			
	of Israel—God's lost			
	sheep.			
	7 Go and announce to			
	them that the Kingdom			
	of Heaven is near.			
	8 Heal the sick, raise the	7 (b) giving them	1 (b) and gave them	
	dead, cure those with	authority to cast out evil	power and authority to	
	leprosy, and cast out	spirits.	cast out all demons and	
			to heal all diseases.	

demons. Give as freely			
as you have received!			
		2 Then he sent them out	
		to tell everyone about	
		the Kingdom of God and	
		to heal the sick.	
9 "Don't take any mone	8 He told them to take	3 "Take nothing for your	
in your money belts—no		journey," he instructed	
		them. "Don't take a	
gold, silver, or even	except a walking stick—		
copper coins.	no food, no traveler's	walking stick, a traveler's	
	bag, no money.	bag, food, money, or	
		even a change of	
		clothes.	
10 Don't carry a	9 He allowed them to		
traveler's bag with a	wear sandals but not to		
change of clothes and	take a change of clothes.		
sandals or even a	S		
walking stick. Don't			
hesitate to accept			
hospitality, because			
those who work deserve			
to be fed.			
	40 (1) 41		
11 "Whenever you ente	, ,	4 Wherever you go, stay	
a city or village, search	he said, "stay in the	in the same house until	
for a worthy person and	same house until you	you leave town.	
stay in his home until	leave town.		
you leave town.			
12 When you enter the			
home, give it your			
blessing.			
13 If it turns out to be a			
worthy home, let your			
blessing stand; if it is			
not, take back the			
blessing.			
	14 Det if a more	E And if a harry was	
14 If any household or	11 But if any place	5 And if a town refuses	
town refuses to	refuses to welcome you	to welcome you, shake	

welcome you or listen to your message, shake its dust from your feet as you leave.	or listen to you, shake its dust from your feet as you leave to show that you have abandoned those people to their fate."	its dust from your feet as you leave to show that you have abandoned those people to their fate."	
15 I tell you the truth, the wicked cities of Sodom and Gomorrah will be better off than such a town on the judgment day.			
16 "Look, I am sending you out as sheep among wolves. So be as shrewd as snakes and harmless as doves.			
17 But beware! For you will be handed over to the courts and will be flogged with whips in the synagogues.			
18 You will stand trial before governors and kings because you are my followers. But this will be your opportunity to tell the rulers and other unbelievers about me.			
19 When you are arrested, don't worry about how to respond or what to say. God will give you the right words at the right time.			

20 For it is not you who will be speaking—it will be the Spirit of your Father speaking through you.		
21 "A brother will betray his brother to death, a father will betray his own child, and children will rebel against their parents and cause them to be killed.		
22 And all nations will hate you because you are my followers. But everyone who endures to the end will be saved.		
23 When you are persecuted in one town, flee to the next. I tell you the truth, the Son of Man will return before you have reached all the towns of Israel.		
24 "Students are not greater than their teacher, and slaves are not greater than their master.		
25 Students are to be like their teacher, and slaves are to be like their master. And since I, the master of the household, have been called the prince of demons, the members of my		

household will be called		
by even worse names!		
26 "But don't be afraid		
of those who threaten		
you. For the time is		
coming when everything		
that is covered will be		
revealed, and all that is		
secret will be made		
known to all.		
27 What I tell you now in		
the darkness, shout		
abroad when daybreak		
comes. What I whisper in		
your ear, shout from the		
housetops for all to		
hear!		
28 "Don't be afraid of		
those who want to kill		
your body; they cannot		
touch your soul. Fear		
only God, who can		
destroy both soul and		
body in hell.		
29 What is the price of		
two sparrows—one		
copper coin? But not a		
single sparrow can fall to		
the ground without your Father knowing it.		
30 And the very hairs on your head are all		
numbered.		
31 So don't be afraid;		
you are more valuable to		
God than a whole flock		
of sparrows.		
or sparrows.		

32 "Everyone who		
acknowledges me		
publicly here on earth, I		
will also acknowledge		
before my Father in		
heaven.		
33 But everyone who		
denies me here on earth,		
I will also deny before		
my Father in heaven.		
34 "Don't imagine that I		
came to bring peace to		
the earth! I came not to		
bring peace, but a		
sword.		
35 'I have come to set a		
man against his father,		
a daughter against her		
mother, and a daughter-		
in-law against her		
mother-in-law.		
36 Your enemies will		
be right in your own		
household!'		
37 "If you love your		
father or mother more		
than you love me, you		
are not worthy of being		
mine; or if you love your		
son or daughter more		
than me, you are not		
worthy of being mine.		
38 If you refuse to take		
up your cross and follow		
me, you are not worthy		
of being mine.		

	39 If you cling to your life, you will lose it; but if you give up your life for me, you will find it. 40 "Anyone who receives you receives me, and anyone who receives me receives the			
	Father who sent me. 41 If you receive a prophet as one who speaks for God, you will be given the same reward as a prophet. And if you receive righteous people because of their righteousness, you will be given a reward like			
	theirs. 42 And if you give even a cup of cold water to one of the least of my followers, you will surely be rewarded."			
		12 So the disciples went out, telling everyone they met to repent of their sins and turn to God.	6 (a) So they began their circuit of the villages, preaching the Good News	
		13 And they cast out many demons and healed many sick people, anointing them with olive oil.	6 (b) and healing the sick.	
DEATH OF JOHN THE BAPTIST	14:1-12	6:14-29	9:7-9	

1 When Herod Antip		7 (a) When Herod	
the ruler of Galilee		Antipas, the ruler of	
heard about Jesus		Galilee, heard about	
	was talking about him.	everything Jesus was	
		doing, he was puzzled.	
2 he said to his advis	ers, 14 (b) Some were saying,	7 (b) Some were saying	
"This must be John t	he "This must be John the	that John the Baptist had	
Baptist raised from t	he Baptist raised from the	been raised from the	
dead! That is why he	can dead. That is why he can	dead.	
do such miracles.'	do such miracles."		
	15 Others said, "He's the	8 Others thought Jesus	
	prophet Elijah." Still	was Elijah or one of the	
	others said, "He's a	other prophets risen	
	prophet like the other	from the dead.	
	great prophets of the		
	past."		
	16 When Herod heard	9 "I beheaded John,"	
	about Jesus, he said,	Herod said, "so who is	
	"John, the man I	this man about whom I	
	beheaded, has come	hear such stories?" And	
	back from the dead."	he kept trying to see	
	back from the acad.	him.	
3 For Herod had arre	ted 17 For Herod had sent		
and imprisoned Johr			
a favor to his wife			
Herodias (the form			
wife of Herod's brot			
Philip).	wife, but Herod had		
Pillip).	married her.		
A laba had been tell			
4 John had been tell			
Herod, "It is agains			
God's law for you t	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
marry her."	marry your brother's		
- ()	wife."		
5 (a) Herod wanted			
kill John	grudge against John and		
	wanted to kill him. But		

	without Herod's approval she was	
	powerless,	
5 (b) but he was afraid of a riot, because all the people believed John was a prophet.	20 for Herod respected John; and knowing that he was a good and holy man, he protected him.	
	Herod was greatly disturbed whenever he talked with John, but even so, he liked to listen to him.	
6 (a) But at a birthday party for Herod,	21 Herodias's chance finally came on Herod's birthday. He gave a party for his high government officials, army officers, and the leading citizens of Galilee.	
6 (b) Herodias's daughter performed a dance that greatly pleased him,	22 (a) Then his daughter, also named Herodias, came in and performed a dance that greatly pleased Herod and his guests.	"Daughter" Herodias was Herod's blood- niece. After her mom married Herod, she became his stepdaughter.
7 so he promised with a vow to give her anything she wanted.	22 (b) "Ask me for anything you like," the king said to the girl, "and I will give it to you."	
	23 He even vowed, "I will give you whatever you ask, up to half my kingdom!"	
8 (a) At her mother's urging,	24 She went out and asked her mother, "What should I ask for?"	

		Her mother told her,			
		"Ask for the head of John			
		the Baptist!"			
	8 (b) the girl said, "I want	25 So the girl hurried			
		_			
	the head of John the	back to the king and told			
	Baptist on a tray!"	him, "I want the head of			
		John the Baptist, right			
		now, on a tray!"			
	9 (a) Then the king	26 Then the king deeply			
	regretted what he had	regretted what he had			
	said; but because of the	said; but because of the			
	vow he had made in	vows he had made in			
	front of his guests,	front of his guests, he			
		couldn't refuse her.			
	9 (b) he issued the	27 (a) So he immediately			
	necessary orders.	sent an executioner to			
	•	the prison to cut off			
		John's head and bring it			
		to him.			
	10 So John was	27 (b) The soldier			
	beheaded in the prison,	beheaded John in the			
	beneaded in the prison,	prison,			
	11 and his head was	28 brought his head on a			
	brought on a tray and	tray, and gave it to the			
	given to the girl, who	girl, who took it to her			
	took it to her mother.	mother.			
	12 Later, John's disciples	29 When John's disciples heard what had			
	came for his body and				
	buried it. Then they	happened, they came to			
	went and told Jesus	get his body and buried			
	what had happened.	it in a tomb.			
FEEDING OF THE 5,000	14:13-21	6:30-44	9:10-17	6:1-15	
		30 The apostles returned	10 (a) When the apostles		
		to Jesus from their	returned, they told Jesus		
		ministry tour and told	everything they had		
		him all they had done	done.		
		and taught.			

13 (a) As soon as Jesus	31 Then Jesus said, "Let's	10 (b) Then he slipped	1 After this, Jesus	
heard the news, he left	go off by ourselves to a	quietly away with them	crossed over to the far	
in a boat to a remote	quiet place and rest	toward the town of	side of the Sea of	
area to be alone.	awhile." He said this	Bethsaida.	Galilee, also known as	
	because there were so		the Sea of Tiberias.	
	many people coming and			
	going that Jesus and his			
	apostles didn't even			
	have time to eat.			
	32 So they left by boat			
	for a quiet place, where			
	they could be alone.			
13 (b) But the crowds	33 But many people	11 (a) But the crowds	2 A huge crowd kept	
heard where he was	recognized them and	found out where he was	following him wherever	
headed and followed on	saw them leaving, and	going, and they followed	he went, because they	
foot from many towns.	people from many towns	him.	saw his miraculous signs	
	ran ahead along the		as he healed the sick.	
	shore and got there			
	ahead of them.			
14 Jesus saw the huge	34 Jesus saw the huge	11 (b) He welcomed		
crowd as he stepped	crowd as he stepped	them and taught them		
from the boat, and he	from the boat, and he	about the Kingdom of		
had compassion on them	had compassion on them	God, and he healed		
and healed their sick.	because they were like	those who were sick.		
	sheep without a			
	shepherd. So he began			
	teaching them many			
	things.			
			3 Then Jesus climbed a	
			hill and sat down with	
			his disciples around him.	
			4 (It was nearly time for	
			the Jewish Passover	
			celebration.)	
15 (a) That evening the	35 Late in the afternoon	12 (a) Late in the	,	
disciples came to him	his disciples came to him	afternoon the twelve		
and said, "This is a	and said, "This is a			

remote place, and it's already getting late. 15 (b) Send the crowds away so they can go to the villages and buy food for themselves."	remote place, and it's already getting late. 36 Send the crowds away so they can go to the nearby farms and villages and buy something to eat."	disciples came to him and said, 12 (b) "Send the crowds away to the nearby villages and farms, so they can find food and lodging for the night. There is nothing to eat here in this remote place."		
16 But Jesus said, "That isn't necessary—you feed them."	37 (a) But Jesus said, "You feed them."	13 (a) But Jesus said, "You feed them."	5 Jesus soon saw a huge crowd of people coming to look for him. Turning to Philip, he asked, "Where can we buy bread to feed all these people?" 6 He was testing Philip, for he already knew	
	37 (b) "With what?" they asked. "We'd have to work for months to earn enough money to buy food for all these people!"		what he was going to do. 7 Philip replied, "Even if we worked for months, we wouldn't have enough money to feed them!"	
17 "But we have only five loaves of bread and two fish!" they answered.	38 "How much bread do you have?" he asked. "Go and find out." They came back and reported, "We have five loaves of bread and two fish."	13 (b) "But we have only five loaves of bread and two fish," they answered. "Or are you expecting us to go and buy enough food for this whole crowd?"	8 Then Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, spoke up. 9 "There's a young boy here with five barley loaves and two fish. But what good is that with this huge crowd?"	

18 "Bring them here," he said.				
19 (a) Then he told the people to sit down on the grass.	39 Then Jesus told the disciples to have the people sit down in groups on the green grass.	14 For there were about 5,000 men there. Jesus replied, "Tell them to sit down in groups of about fifty each."	10 "Tell everyone to sit down," Jesus said. So they all sat down on the grassy slopes. (The men alone numbered about 5,000.)	
	40 So they sat down in groups of fifty or a hundred.	15 So the people all sat down.		
19 (b) Jesus took the five loaves and two fish, looked up toward heaven, and blessed them. Then, breaking the loaves into pieces, he gave the bread to the disciples, who distributed it to the people.	41 Jesus took the five loaves and two fish, looked up toward heaven, and blessed them. Then, breaking the loaves into pieces, he kept giving the bread to the disciples so they could distribute it to the people. He also divided the fish for everyone to share.	16 Jesus took the five loaves and two fish, looked up toward heaven, and blessed them. Then, breaking the loaves into pieces, he kept giving the bread and fish to the disciples so they could distribute it to the people.	11 (a) Then Jesus took the loaves, gave thanks to God, and distributed them to the people. Afterward he did the same with the fish.	
20 (a) They all ate as much as they wanted,	42 They all ate as much as they wanted,	17 (a) They all ate as much as they wanted,	11 (b) And they all ate as much as they wanted.	
			12 After everyone was full, Jesus told his disciples, "Now gather the leftovers, so that nothing is wasted."	
20 (b) and afterward, the disciples picked up twelve baskets of leftovers.	43 and afterward, the disciples picked up twelve baskets of leftover bread and fish.	17 (b) and afterward, the disciples picked up twelve baskets of leftovers!	13 So they picked up the pieces and filled twelve baskets with scraps left by the people who had eaten from the five barley loaves.	

	21 About 5,000 men were fed that day, in addition to all the women and children!	44 A total of 5,000 men and their families were fed.		
			14 When the people saw him do this miraculous sign, they exclaimed, "Surely, he is the Prophet we have been expecting!"	
			15 When Jesus saw that they were ready to force him to be their king, he slipped away into the hills by himself.	
WALKING ON WATER	14:22-33	6:45-52	6:16-21	
	22 Immediately after this, Jesus insisted that his disciples get back into the boat and cross to the other side of the lake, while he sent the people home. 23 After sending them home, he went up into the hills by himself to pray. Night fell while he was there alone.	45 Immediately after this, Jesus insisted that his disciples get back into the boat and head across the lake to Bethsaida, while he sent the people home. 46 After telling everyone good-bye, he went up into the hills by himself to pray.	16 That evening Jesus' disciples went down to the shore to wait for him.	
	24 Meanwhile, the	47 Late that night, the	17 But as darkness fell and Jesus still hadn't come back, they got into the boat and headed across the lake toward Capernaum. 18 Soon a gale swept	
	disciples were in trouble far away from land, for a	disciples were in their boat in the middle of the	down upon them, and the sea grew very rough.	

strong wind had r and they were fig heavy waves. 25 About three o'cl the morning Jesus toward them, walk the water.	ock in came ing on land. 48 He saw that they were in serious trouble, rowing hard and struggling against the wind and waves. About three o'clock in the morning Jesus came toward them, walking on	19 (a) They had rowed three or four miles when suddenly they saw Jesus walking on the water toward the boat.	
26 When the disc saw him walking o water, they we terrified. In their they cried out, "I ghost!" 27 But Jesus spok them at once. "Do afraid," he said. " courage. I am he	him walking on the water, they cried out in terror, thinking he was a ghost. 50 They were all terrified when they saw him. But Jesus spoke to them at	19 (b) They were terrified, 20 but he called out to them, "Don't be afraid. I am here!"	
28 Then Peter call him, "Lord, if it's r you, tell me to cor you, walking on water." 29 "Yes, come," J said. So Peter wen the side of the boa walked on the walked on the walked side walked side walked side side side walked side walked side side side side.	he said. "Take courage! I am here!" ed to eally ne to the esus t over t and		
30 But when he sa strong wind and			

	waves, he was terrified			
	and began to sink. "Save me, Lord!" he shouted.			
	31 Jesus immediately			
	reached out and grabbed			
	him. "You have so little			
	faith," Jesus said. "Why			
	did you doubt me?"			
	32 When they climbed	51 (a) Then he climbed	21 (a) Then they were	
	back into the boat, the	into the boat, and the	eager to let him in the	
	wind stopped. 33 Then the disciples	wind stopped.	boat,	
	worshiped him. "You	51 (b) They were totally amazed,		
	really are the Son of	amazca,		
	God!" they exclaimed.			
		52 for they still didn't		
		understand the		
		significance of the		
		miracle of the loaves. Their hearts were too		
		hard to take it in.		
		nara to take it iii.	21 (b) and immediately	
			they arrived at their	
			destination!	
MIRACLES IN GENNESARET	14:34-36	6:53-56		
	34 After they had	53 After they had		
	crossed the lake, they	crossed the lake, they		
	landed at Gennesaret.	landed at Gennesaret.		
		They brought the boat to shore		
	35 (a) When the people	54 and climbed out. The		
	recognized Jesus,	people recognized Jesus		
		at once		
	35 (b) the news of his	55 and they ran		
	arrival spread quickly	throughout the whole		

	throughout the whole area, and soon people were bringing all their sick to be healed. 36 They begged him to let the sick touch at least the fringe of his robe, and all who touched him were healed.	area, carrying sick people on mats to wherever they heard he was. 56 Wherever he went— in villages, cities, or the countryside—they brought the sick out to the marketplaces. They begged him to let the sick touch at least the fringe of his robe, and all		
		who touched him were healed.		
THE BREAD OF LIFE			6:22-65	
WASHED HANDS	15:1-20	7:1-23		
	Some Pharisees and teachers of religious law now arrived from Jerusalem to see Jesus. They asked him,	One day some Pharisees and teachers of religious law arrived from Jerusalem to see Jesus.		
		2 They noticed that some of his disciples failed to follow the Jewish ritual of hand washing before eating.		
		3 (The Jews, especially the Pharisees, do not eat until they have poured water over their cupped hands, as required by their ancient traditions.		
		4 Similarly, they don't eat anything from the market until they immerse their hands in water. This is but one of		

2 "Why do your disciples disobey our age-old tradition? For they ignore our tradition of ceremonial hand washing before they eat."	many traditions they have clung to—such as their ceremonial washing of cups, pitchers, and kettles.) 5 So the Pharisees and teachers of religious law asked him, "Why don't your disciples follow our age-old tradition? They eat without first performing the hand- washing ceremony."		
3 Jesus replied, "And why do you, by your traditions, violate the direct commandments of God?	6 Jesus replied, "You hypocrites! Isaiah was right when he		Cited Isaiah 29:13 (Matthew shared this citation later in
	prophesied about you, for he wrote, 'These people honor me with their lips, but their hearts are far from me. 7 Their worship is a		15:7-9)
	farce, for they teach man-made ideas as commands from God.'		
	8 For you ignore God's law and substitute your own tradition."		
	9 Then he said, "You skillfully sidestep God's law in order to hold on to your own tradition.		

4 For instance, God says,	10 For instance, Moses gave you this law from God: 'Honor your father and mother,' and 'Anyone who speaks disrespectfully of father or mother must be put to death.'		Both cited a) Exodus 20:12, and b) Exodus 21:17
5 But you say it is all right for people to say to their parents, 'Sorry, I can't help you. For I have vowed to give to God what I would have given to you.'	11 But you say it is all right for people to say to their parents, 'Sorry, I can't help you. For I have vowed to give to God what I would have given to you.'		
6 (a) In this way, you say they don't need to honor their parents. 6 (b) And so you cancel the word of God for the sake of your own tradition.	12 In this way, you let them disregard their needy parents. 13 And so you cancel the word of God in order to hand down your own tradition. And this is only one example among many others."		
7 You hypocrites! Isaiah was right when he prophesied about you, for he wrote,			
8 'These people honor me with their lips, but their hearts are far from me. 9 Their worship is a			Cited Isaiah 29:13
farce,			

for they teach man- made ideas as commands from God.'"			
10 Then Jesus called to the crowd to come and hear. "Listen," he said, "and try to understand.	14 Then Jesus called to the crowd to come and hear. "All of you listen," he said, "and try to understand.		
11 It's not what goes into your mouth that defiles you; you are defiled by the words that come out of your mouth."	15 It's not what goes into your body that defiles you; you are defiled by what comes from your heart."		
	16 Anyone with ears to hear should listen and understand.		V. 16 (in Mark) omitted in some translations
12 Then the disciples came to him and asked, "Do you realize you offended the Pharisees by what you just said?"			
13 Jesus replied, "Every plant not planted by my heavenly Father will be uprooted,			
14 so ignore them. They are blind guides leading the blind, and if one blind person guides another, they will both fall into a ditch."			
15 Then Peter said to Jesus, "Explain to us the parable that says people aren't defiled by what they eat."	17 Then Jesus went into a house to get away from the crowd, and his disciples asked him what		

		he meant by the parable		
		he had just used.		
	16 "Don't you	18 "Don't you		
	understand yet?" Jesus	understand either?" he		
	asked.	asked. "Can't you see		
		that the food you put		
		into your body cannot		
		defile you?		
	17 "Anything you eat	19 Food doesn't go into		
	passes through the	your heart, but only		
	stomach and then goes	passes through the		
	into the sewer.	stomach and then goes		
		into the sewer." (By		
		saying this, he declared		
		that every kind of food is		
		acceptable in God's		
		eyes.)		
	18 But the words you	20 And then he added,		
	speak come from the heart—that's what	"It is what comes from		
	defiles you.	inside that defiles you.		
	19 For from the heart	21 For from within, out		
	come evil thoughts,	of a person's heart,		
	murder, adultery, all	come evil thoughts,		
	sexual immorality, theft,	sexual immorality, theft,		
	lying, and slander.	murder,		
	76, 2	22 adultery, greed,		
		wickedness, deceit,		
		lustful desires, envy,		
		slander, pride, and		
		foolishness.		
	20 These are what defile	23 All these vile things		
	you. Eating with	come from within; they		
	unwashed hands will	are what defile you."		
	never defile you."			
THE SYROPHOENICIAN	15:21-28	7:24-30		
WOMAN				

21 Then Jesus left Galilee	24 Then Jesus left Galilee	
and went north to the	and went north to the	
region of Tyre and Sidon.	region of Tyre. He didn't	
	want anyone to know	
	which house he was	
	staying in, but he	
	couldn't keep it a secret.	
22 A Gentile woman who	25 Right away a woman	
lived there came to him,	who had heard about	
pleading, "Have mercy	him came and fell at his	
on me, O Lord, Son of	feet. Her little girl was	
David! For my daughter	possessed by an evil	
is possessed by a demon	spirit,	
that torments her		
severely."		
55.5(4).	26 and she begged him	
	to cast out the demon	
	from her daughter.	
	Since she was a Gentile,	
	born in Syrian Phoenicia,	
23 But Jesus gave her no	born in Synan Fridellicia,	
reply, not even a word.		
1. 17		
Then his disciples urged		
him to send her away.		
"Tell her to go away,"		
they said. "She is		
bothering us with all her		
begging."	27 ()	
24 Then Jesus said to the	27 (a) Jesus told her,	
woman, "I was sent only	"First I should feed the	
to help God's lost	children—my own	
sheep—the people of	family, the Jews.	
Israel."		
25 But she came and		
worshiped him, pleading		
again, "Lord, help me!"		

	26 Jesus responded, "It isn't right to take food from the children and throw it to the dogs." 27 She replied, "That's true, Lord, but even dogs are allowed to eat the scraps that fall beneath their masters' table."	27 (b) It isn't right to take food from the children and throw it to the dogs." 28 She replied, "That's true, Lord, but even the dogs under the table are allowed to eat the scraps from the children's	
	28 (a) "Dear woman," Jesus said to her, "your faith is great. Your request is granted."	plates." 29 "Good answer!" he said. "Now go home, for the demon has left your daughter."	
	28 (b) And her daughter was instantly healed.	30 And when she arrived home, she found her little girl lying quietly in bed, and the demon was gone.	
		0	
MIRACLES OF HEALING	15:29-31	7:31-37	
MIRACLES OF HEALING	15:29-31 29 Jesus returned to the Sea of Galilee and climbed a hill and sat down.	7:31-37 31 Jesus left Tyre and went up to Sidon before going back to the Sea of Galilee and the region of the Ten Towns.	
MIRACLES OF HEALING	29 Jesus returned to the Sea of Galilee and climbed a hill and sat	31 Jesus left Tyre and went up to Sidon before going back to the Sea of Galilee and the region of	

		people begged Jesus to lay his hands on the man to heal him. 33 Jesus led him away from the crowd so they could be alone. He put his fingers into the man's ears. Then, spitting on his own fingers, he touched the man's tongue.		
		34 Looking up to heaven, he sighed and said, "Ephphatha," which means, "Be opened!"		
		35 Instantly the man could hear perfectly, and his tongue was freed so he could speak plainly!		
		36 Jesus told the crowd not to tell anyone, but the more he told them not to, the more they spread the news.		
	31 The crowd was amazed! Those who hadn't been able to speak were talking, the crippled were made well, the lame were walking, and the blind could see again! And they praised the God of Israel.	37 They were completely amazed and said again and again, "Everything he does is wonderful. He even makes the deaf to hear and gives speech to those who cannot speak."		
FEEDING OF THE 4,000	15:32-39	8:1-10		
		1 About this time another large crowd had gathered, and the people		

32 (a) Then Jesus cal his disciples and to them, "I feel sorry f these people. They h been here with me three days, and the have nothing left to	people. They have been here with me for three days, and they have nothing left to eat.	
32 (b) I don't want send them away hun or they will faint ald the way."	ry, hungry, they will faint	
33 The disciples repl "Where would we genough food here in wilderness for such huge crowd?"	"How are we supposed to find enough food to	
34 Jesus asked, "Ho much bread do yo have?" They replied, "Seve loaves, and a few sn fish."	much bread do you have?" "Seven loaves," they	
35 So Jesus told all to people to sit down the ground.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
36 Then he took the seven loaves and the fish, thanked God for them, and broke the into pieces. He gas them to the disciple who distributed the for the crowd.	6 (b) Then he took the seven loaves, thanked God for them, and broke them into pieces. He gave them to his disciples, who	

	37 They all ate as much as they wanted. Afterward, the disciples picked up seven large baskets of leftover food. 38 There were 4,000 men who were fed that day, in addition to all the women and children. 39 (a) Then Jesus sent the people home, 39 (b) and he got into a boat and crossed over to the region of Magadan.	7 A few small fish were found, too, so Jesus also blessed these and told the disciples to distribute them. 8 They ate as much as they wanted. Afterward, the disciples picked up seven large baskets of leftover food. 9 (a) There were about 4,000 men in the crowd that day, 9 (b) and Jesus sent them home after they had eaten. 10 Immediately after this, he got into a boat with his disciples and crossed over to the region of Dalmanutha.		Dalmanutha (Mark) is unidentified, and thought to be near Magadan (Matthew), if not
SIGN FROM HEAVEN	16:1-4	8:11-13		the same place.
SIGIN FROIVI HEAVEN	One day the Pharisees and Sadducees came to test Jesus, demanding that he show them a miraculous sign from heaven to prove his authority.	11 When the Pharisees heard that Jesus had arrived, they came and started to argue with him. Testing him, they demanded that he show them a miraculous sign from heaven to prove his authority.		
	2 He replied, "You know the saying, 'Red sky at night means fair weather tomorrow;			

	3 red sky in the morning means foul weather all day.' You know how to interpret the weather signs in the sky, but you don't know how to interpret the signs of the times! 4 (a) Only an evil, adulterous generation would demand a miraculous sign, but the only sign I will give them is the sign of the prophet Jonah."	12 When he heard this, he sighed deeply in his spirit and said, "Why do these people keep demanding a miraculous sign? I tell you the truth, I will not give this generation any such sign." 13 So he got back into the boat and left them,		
LEAVEN OF THE PHARISEES	16:5-12	and he crossed to the other side of the lake. 8:14-21		
FIANISES	5 Later, after they crossed to the other side of the lake, the disciples discovered they had forgotten to bring any bread.	14 But the disciples had forgotten to bring any food. They had only one loaf of bread with them in the boat.		
	6 "Watch out!" Jesus warned them. "Beware of the yeast of the Pharisees and Sadducees."	15 As they were crossing the lake, Jesus warned them, "Watch out! Beware of the yeast of the Pharisees and of Herod."		
	7 At this they began to argue with each other	16 At this they began to argue with each other		

because they hadn't	because they hadn't	
brought any bread.	brought any bread.	
8 Jesus knew what they	17 Jesus knew what they	
were saying, so he said,	were saying, so he said,	
"You have so little faith!	"Why are you arguing	
Why are you arguing	about having no bread?	
with each other about	Don't you know or	
having no bread?	understand even yet?	
	Are your hearts too hard	
	to take it in?	
9 (a) Don't you	18 'You have eyes—can't	
understand even yet?	you see? You have	
	ears—can't you hear?'	
	Don't you remember	
	anything at all?	
9 (b) Don't you	19 When I fed the 5,000	
remember the 5,000 I	with five loaves of bread,	
fed with five loaves, and	how many baskets of	
the baskets of leftovers	leftovers did you pick up	
you picked up?	afterward?"	
	"Twelve," they said.	
10 Or the 4,000 I fed	20 "And when I fed the	
with seven loaves, and	4,000 with seven loaves,	
the large baskets of	how many large baskets	
leftovers you picked up?	of leftovers did you pick	
	up?"	
	"Seven," they said.	
11 Why can't you	21 "Don't you	
understand that I'm not	understand yet?" he	
talking about bread? So	asked them.	
again I say, 'Beware of		
the yeast of the		
Pharisees and		
Sadducees.'"		
12 Then at last they		
understood that he		
wasn't speaking about		

HEALING OF THE BLIND	the yeast in bread, but about the deceptive teaching of the Pharisees and Sadducees.	8:22-26			
MAN					
PETER'S PROFESSION	16:13-20	8:27-30	9:18-21	6:66-71 66 At this point many of	Saddest verse in the
				his disciples turned away and deserted him.	whole Bible.
				67 Then Jesus turned to the Twelve and asked, "Are you also going to leave?"	
				68 Simon Peter replied, "Lord, to whom would we go? You have the words that give eternal life.	
	13 When Jesus came to the region of Caesarea Philippi, he asked his disciples, "Who do people say that the Son of Man is?"	7 Jesus and his disciples left Galilee and went up to the villages near Caesarea Philippi. As they were walking along, he asked them, "Who do people say I am?"	18 One day Jesus left the crowds to pray alone. Only his disciples were with him, and he asked them, "Who do people say I am?"		
	14 "Well," they replied, "some say John the Baptist, some say Elijah, and others say Jeremiah or one of the other prophets."	28 "Well," they replied, "some say John the Baptist, some say Elijah, and others say you are one of the other prophets."	19 "Well," they replied, "some say John the Baptist, some say Elijah, and others say you are one of the other ancient prophets risen from the dead."		
	15 Then he asked them, "But who do you say I am?"	29 (a) Then he asked them, "But who do you say I am?"	20 (a) Then he asked them, "But who do you say I am?"		

ans	16 Simon Peter wered, "You are the ssiah, the Son of the	29 (b) Peter replied, "You are the Messiah."	20 (b) Peter replied, "You are the Messiah sent from God!"	69 We believe, and we know you are the Holy One of God."	
are of Fa reve did	living God." Jesus replied, "You blessed, Simon son John, because my ther in heaven has caled this to you. You not learn this from any human being.				
18 N yo mea this	Now I say to you that bu are Peter (which ans 'rock'), and upon s rock I will build my hurch, and all the wers of hell will not conquer it.				
key Hea forbi wha	and I will give you the res of the Kingdom of aven. Whatever you bid on earth will be idden in heaven, and atever you permit on th will be permitted in heaven."				
	iii iicaveii.			70 Then Jesus said, "I chose the twelve of you, but one is a devil."	
				71 He was speaking of Judas, son of Simon Iscariot, one of the Twelve, who would later betray him.	
	O Then he sternly ned the disciples not	30 But Jesus warned them not to tell anyone about him.	21 Jesus warned his disciples not to tell anyone who he was.		

	to tell anyone that he was the Messiah.			
JESUS' FIRST PROPHECY OF DEATH/RESURRECTION	16:21-28	8:31 – 9:1	9:22-27	For the 2 nd passion prophecy, see Matthew 17:22-23; Mark 9:30-32; and Luke 9:43-45
	21 From then on Jesus began to tell his disciples plainly that it was necessary for him to go to Jerusalem, and that he would suffer many terrible things at the hands of the elders, the leading priests, and the teachers of religious law. He would be killed, but on the third day he would be raised from the dead.	31 Then Jesus began to tell them that the Son of Man must suffer many terrible things and be rejected by the elders, the leading priests, and the teachers of religious law. He would be killed, but three days later he would rise from the dead.	22 "The Son of Man must suffer many terrible things," he said. "He will be rejected by the elders, the leading priests, and the teachers of religious law. He will be killed, but on the third day he will be raised from the dead."	
	22 But Peter took him aside and began to reprimand him for saying such things. "Heaven forbid, Lord," he said. "This will never happen to you!"	32 As he talked about this openly with his disciples, Peter took him aside and began to reprimand him for saying such things.		
	23 Jesus turned to Peter and said, "Get away from me, Satan! You are a dangerous trap to me. You are seeing things merely from a human point of view, not from God's."	33 Jesus turned around and looked at his disciples, then reprimanded Peter. "Get away from me, Satan!" he said. "You are seeing things merely from a human point of view, not from God's."		

W .	24 Then Jesus said to his disciples, "If any of you wants to be my follower, you must give up your own way, take up your cross, and follow me.	34 Then, calling the crowd to join his disciples, he said, "If any of you wants to be my follower, you must give up your own way, take up your cross, and follow me.	23 Then he said to the crowd, "If any of you wants to be my follower, you must give up your own way, take up your cross daily, and follow me.	
to it	25 If you try to hang on o your life, you will lose But if you give up your ife for my sake, you will save it.	35 If you try to hang on to your life, you will lose it. But if you give up your life for my sake and for the sake of the Good News, you will save it.	24 If you try to hang on to your life, you will lose it. But if you give up your life for my sake, you will save it.	
	26 And what do you benefit if you gain the whole world but lose your own soul? Is anything worth more than your soul?	36 And what do you benefit if you gain the whole world but lose your own soul?	25 And what do you benefit if you gain the whole world but are yourself lost or destroyed?	
w ir a	27 For the Son of Man vill come with his angels in the glory of his Father and will judge all people ccording to their deeds.	37 Is anything worth more than your soul? 38 If anyone is ashamed of me and my message in these adulterous and sinful days, the Son of Man will be ashamed of that person when he returns in the glory of his Father with the holy angels."	26 If anyone is ashamed of me and my message, the Son of Man will be ashamed of that person when he returns in his glory and in the glory of the Father and the holy angels.	
	28 And I tell you the truth, some standing here right now will not die before they see the on of Man coming in his Kingdom."	9:1 Jesus went on to say, "I tell you the truth, some standing here right now will not die before they see the Kingdom of	27 I tell you the truth, some standing here right now will not die before they see the Kingdom of God."	

		God arrive in great power!"		
TRANSFIGURATION	17:1-9	9:2-10	9:28-36	
	Six days later Jesus took	2 (a) Six days later Jesus	28 About eight days later	
	Peter and the two	took Peter, James, and	Jesus took Peter, John,	
	brothers, James and	John, and led them up a	and James up on a	
	John, and led them up a	high mountain to be	mountain to pray.	
	high mountain to be	alone.		
	alone.			
	2 (a) As the men	2 (b) As the men	29 (a) And as he was	
	watched, Jesus'	watched, Jesus'	praying, the appearance	
	appearance was	appearance was	of his face was	
	transformed	transformed,	transformed,	
	2 (b) so that his face	3 and his clothes became	29 (b) and his clothes	
	shone like the sun, and	dazzling white, far whiter	became dazzling white.	
	his clothes became as	than any earthly bleach		
	white as light.	could ever make them.		
	3 Suddenly, Moses and	4 Then Elijah and Moses	30 Suddenly, two men,	
	Elijah appeared and	appeared and began	Moses and Elijah,	
	began talking with Jesus.	talking with Jesus.	appeared and began	
			talking with Jesus.	
			31 They were glorious to	
			see. And they were speaking about his	
			exodus from this world,	
			which was about to be	
			fulfilled in Jerusalem.	
			32 Peter and the others	
			had fallen asleep. When	
			they woke up, they saw	
			Jesus' glory and the two	
			men standing with him.	
	4 Peter exclaimed, "Lord,	5 Peter exclaimed,	33 As Moses and Elijah	
	it's wonderful for us to	"Rabbi, it's wonderful for	were starting to leave,	
	be here! If you want, I'll	us to be here! Let's make	Peter, not even knowing	
	make three shelters as	three shelters as	what he was saying,	
	memorials—one for you,	memorials—one for you,	blurted out, "Master, it's	

one for Moses, and o for Elijah."	one for Moses, and one for Elijah." 6 He said this because he	wonderful for us to be here! Let's make three shelters as memorials—one for you, one for Moses, and one for Elijah."	
	didn't really know what else to say, for they were all terrified.		
5 (a) But even as he spoke, a bright clou overshadowed then	overshadowed them,	34 But even as he was saying this, a cloud overshadowed them, and terror gripped them as the cloud covered them.	
5 (b) and a voice fro the cloud said, "This my dearly loved Sor who brings me great j Listen to him."	the cloud said, "This is my dearly loved Son.	35 Then a voice from the cloud said, "This is my Son, my Chosen One. Listen to him."	
6 The disciples were terrified and fell factions down on the ground			
7 Then Jesus came ov and touched them. "(up," he said. "Don't afraid."	et		
8 And when they look up, Moses and Elija were gone, and they s only Jesus.	looked around, Moses	36 (a) When the voice finished, Jesus was there alone.	
9 As they went bac down the mountair Jesus commanded the "Don't tell anyone wl	down the mountain, he told them not to tell		

	you have seen until the Son of Man has been raised from the dead."	seen until the Son of Man had risen from the dead. 10 So they kept it to themselves, but they often asked each other	36 (b) They didn't tell anyone at that time what they had seen.	
		what he meant by "rising from the dead."	what they had seen.	
PROPHECY OF ELIJAH	17:10-13	9:11-13		
	10 Then his disciples	11 Then they asked him,		
	asked him, "Why do the teachers of religious law	"Why do the teachers of religious law insist that		
	insist that Elijah must	Elijah must return before		
	return before the	the Messiah comes?"		
	Messiah comes?"			
	11 Jesus replied, "Elijah	12 Jesus responded,		
	is indeed coming first to	"Elijah is indeed coming		
	get everything ready.	first to get everything ready. Yet why do the		
		Scriptures say that the		
		Son of Man must suffer		
		greatly and be treated		
		with utter contempt?		
	12 But I tell you, Elijah	13 But I tell you, Elijah		
	has already come, but he wasn't recognized, and	has already come, and they chose to abuse him,		
	they chose to abuse him.	just as the Scriptures		
	And in the same way	predicted."		
	they will also make the			
	Son of Man suffer."			
	13 Then the disciples			
	realized he was talking			
DOV MUTH HINGI FAN	about John the Baptist.	0:14.20	0.27.42	
BOY WITH UNCLEAN SPIRIT	17:14-21	9:14-29	9:37-43	

14 (a) At the foot of the mountain, a large crowd was waiting for them.	14 When they returned to the other disciples, they saw a large crowd surrounding them, and some teachers of religious law were arguing with them. 15 When the crowd saw Jesus, they were overwhelmed with awe,	37 (a) The next day, after they had come down the mountain, 37 (b) a large crowd met Jesus.	
	and they ran to greet him. 16 "What is all this arguing about?" Jesus asked.		
14 (b) A man came and knelt before Jesus and said,	17 (a) One of the men in the crowd spoke up and said,	38 (a) A man in the crowd called out to him,	
15 (a) "Lord, have mercy on my son.	17 (b) "Teacher, I brought my son so you could heal him.	38 (b) "Teacher, I beg you to look at my son, my only child.	
	17 (c) He is possessed by an evil spirit that won't let him talk.	39 (a) An evil spirit keeps seizing him, making him scream.	
15 (b) He has seizures and suffers terribly. He often falls into the fire or into the water.	18 (a) And whenever this spirit seizes him, it throws him violently to the ground. Then he foams at the mouth and grinds his teeth and becomes rigid.	39 (b) It throws him into convulsions so that he foams at the mouth. It batters him and hardly ever leaves him alone.	
16 So I brought him to your disciples, but they couldn't heal him."	18 (b) So I asked your disciples to cast out the evil spirit, but they couldn't do it."	40 I begged your disciples to cast out the spirit, but they couldn't do it."	
17 Jesus said, "You faithless and corrupt	19 Jesus said to them, "You faithless people!	41 Jesus said, "You faithless and corrupt	

		1.111 -1 -1	
people! How long must I	How long must I be with	people! How long must I	
be with you? How long	you? How long must I	be with you and put up	
must I put up with you?	put up with you? Bring	with you?" Then he said	
Bring the boy here to	the boy to me."	to the man, "Bring your	
me."		son here."	
	20 So they brought the	42 (a) As the boy came	
	boy. But when the evil	forward, the demon	
	spirit saw Jesus, it threw	knocked him to the	
	the child into a violent	ground and threw him	
	convulsion, and he fell to	into a violent convulsion.	
	the ground, writhing and		
	foaming at the mouth.		
	21 "How long has this		
	been happening?" Jesus		
	asked the boy's father.		
	He replied, "Since he was		
	a little boy.		
	22 The spirit often		
	throws him into the fire		
	or into water, trying to		
	kill him. Have mercy on		
	us and help us, if you		
	can."		
	23 "What do you mean, 'If I can'?" Jesus asked.		
	"Anything is possible if a		
	person believes."		
	24 The father instantly		
	cried out, "I do believe,		
	but help me overcome		
	my unbelief!"		
18 (a) Then Jesus	25 When Jesus saw that	42 (b) But Jesus rebuked	
rebuked the demon in	the crowd of onlookers	the evil spirit	
the boy,	was growing, he rebuked		
	the evil spirit. "Listen,		
	you spirit that makes this		
	boy unable to hear and		

	speak," he said. "I command you to come out of this child and never enter him again!"		
18 (b) and it left him. From that moment the boy was well.	26 Then the spirit screamed and threw the boy into another violent convulsion and left him. The boy appeared to be dead. A murmur ran through the crowd as people said, "He's dead."	42 (c) and healed the boy.	
	27 But Jesus took him by the hand and helped him to his feet, and he stood up.	42 (d) Then he gave him back to his father.	
19 Afterward the disciples asked Jesus privately, "Why couldn't we cast out that demon?"	28 Afterward, when Jesus was alone in the house with his disciples, they asked him, "Why couldn't we cast out that evil spirit?"		
20 (a) "You don't have enough faith," Jesus told them.	29 Jesus replied, "This kind can be cast out only by prayer."		In some manuscripts, Mark 9:29 says "prayer and fasting."
20 (b) "I tell you the truth, if you had faith even as small as a mustard seed, you could say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it would move. Nothing would be impossible."			
		43 (a) Awe gripped the people as they saw this	

			majestic display of God's	
			power.	
CRUCIFIXION FORETOLD A SECOND TIME	17:22-23	9:30-32	9:43-45	For the 3 rd passion prophecy, see Matthew 20:17-19 ; Mark 10:32-34 ; and Luke 18:31-34
	22 (a) After they gathered again in Galilee,	30 Leaving that region, they traveled through Galilee. Jesus didn't want anyone to know he was there,		
	22 (b) Jesus told them,	31 (a) for he wanted to spend more time with his disciples and teach them. He said to them,	43 (b) While everyone was marveling at everything he was doing, Jesus said to his disciples,	
	22 (c) "The Son of Man is going to be betrayed into the hands of his enemies.	31 (b) "The Son of Man is going to be betrayed into the hands of his enemies.	44 "Listen to me and remember what I say. The Son of Man is going to be betrayed into the hands of his enemies."	
	23 He will be killed, but on the third day he will be raised from the dead." And the disciples were filled with grief.	31 (c) He will be killed, but three days later he will rise from the dead."		
		32 They didn't understand what he was saying, however, and they were afraid to ask him what he meant.	45 But they didn't know what he meant. Its significance was hidden from them, so they couldn't understand it, and they were afraid to ask him about it.	
COINS IN FISH FOR TAXES	17:24-27			
WHO IS THE GREATEST	18:1-5	9:33-37	9:46-48	

	33 After they arrived at		
	Capernaum and settled		
	in a house, Jesus asked		
	his disciples, "What were		
	you discussing out on the		
	road?"		
1 About that time the	34 But they didn't	46 Then his disciples	
disciples came to Jesus	answer, because they	began arguing about	
and asked, "Who is	had been arguing about	which of them was the	
greatest in the Kingdom	which of them was the	greatest.	
of Heaven?"	greatest.	8. 5.155.11	
	35 He sat down, called		
	the twelve disciples over		
	to him, and said,		
	"Whoever wants to be		
	first must take last place		
	and be the servant of		
	everyone else."		
2 Jesus called a little	36 Then he put a little	47 But Jesus knew their	
child to him and put the	child among them.	thoughts, so he brought	
child among them.	Taking the child in his	a little child to his side.	
	arms, he said to them,		
3 Then he said, "I tell you			
the truth, unless you			
turn from your sins and			
become like little			
children, you will never			
get into the Kingdom of			
Heaven.			
4 So anyone who			
becomes as humble as			
this little child is the			
greatest in the Kingdom			
of Heaven.			
5 "And anyone who	37 "Anyone who	48 Then he said to them,	
welcomes a little child	welcomes a little child	"Anyone who welcomes	
	like this on my behalf	a little child like this on	

NOT AGAINST US, FOR	like this on my behalf is welcoming me.	welcomes me, and anyone who welcomes me welcomes not only me but also my Father who sent me."	my behalf welcomes me, and anyone who welcomes me also welcomes my Father who sent me. Whoever is the least among you is the greatest."	
US		3.30 41	3.43 30	
		38 John said to Jesus, "Teacher, we saw someone using your name to cast out demons, but we told him to stop because he wasn't in our group."	49 John said to Jesus, "Master, we saw someone using your name to cast out demons, but we told him to stop because he isn't in our group."	
		39 "Don't stop him!" Jesus said. "No one who performs a miracle in my name will soon be able to speak evil of me.	50 (a) But Jesus said, "Don't stop him!	
		40 Anyone who is not against us is for us.	50 (b) Anyone who is not against you is for you."	
		41 If anyone gives you even a cup of water because you belong to the Messiah, I tell you the truth, that person will surely be rewarded.	ugumst you is for you.	
TEMPTATION TO SIN	18:6-9	9:42-50	17:1-4	
			1 One day Jesus said to his disciples, "There will always be temptations to sin, but what sorrow awaits the person who does the tempting!	

6 But if you cause one of these little ones who trusts in me to fall into sin, it would be better for you to have a large millstone tied around your neck and be drowned in the depths of the sea.	42 "But if you cause one of these little ones who trusts in me to fall into sin, it would be better for you to be thrown into the sea with a large millstone hung around your neck.	2 It would be better to be thrown into the sea with a millstone hung around your neck than to cause one of these little ones to fall into sin.	
7 "What sorrow awaits the world, because it tempts people to sin. Temptations are inevitable, but what sorrow awaits the person who does the tempting.			
8 So if your hand or foot causes you to sin, cut it off and throw it away. It's better to enter eternal life with only one hand or one foot than to be thrown into eternal fire with both of your hands and feet.	43 If your hand causes you to sin, cut it off. It's better to enter eternal life with only one hand than to go into the unquenchable fires of hell with two hands.		
	44 'where the maggots never die and the fire never goes out.'		Mark 9:44 is missing in the most reliable transcripts
9 And if your eye causes you to sin, gouge it out and throw it away. It's better to enter eternal life with only one eye than to have two eyes and be thrown into the fire of hell.	45 If your foot causes you to sin, cut it off. It's better to enter eternal life with only one foot than to be thrown into hell with two feet.		

		46 'where the maggots		Mark 9:46 is
		never die and the fire		missing in the most
		never goes out.'		reliable transcripts
		47 And if your eye causes		
		you to sin, gouge it out.		
		It's better to enter the		
		Kingdom of God with		
		only one eye than to		
		have two eyes and be		
		thrown into hell,		
		48 'where the maggots		
		never die and the fire		
		never goes out.'		
		49 "For everyone will be		
		tested with fire.		-1:
		50 Salt is good for		This verse matches
		seasoning. But if it loses		Matthew 5:13 and
		its flavor, how do you		Luke 14:34-35
		make it salty again? You must have the qualities		(added later)
		of salt among yourselves		
		and live in peace with		
		each other."		
		eden etnen	3 So watch yourselves!	
			"If another believer sins,	
			rebuke that person; then	
			if there is repentance,	
			forgive.	
			4 Even if that person	
			wrongs you seven times	
			a day and each time	
			turns again and asks	
			forgiveness, you must	
			forgive."	
THE LOST SHEEP	18:10-14		15:3-7	
	10 "Beware that you			
	don't look down on any			

of these little ones. For I		
tell you that in heaven		
their angels are always in		
the presence of my		
heavenly Father.		
11 For the Son of Man		Matthew 18:11 is
came to save the lost.		missing in the most
		reliable transcripts
	3 So Jesus told them this	
	story:	
12 "If a man has a	4 "If a man has a	
hundred sheep and one	hundred sheep and one	
of them wanders away,	of them gets lost, what	
what will he do? Won't	will he do? Won't he	
he leave the ninety-nine	leave the ninety-nine	
others on the hills and	others in the wilderness	
go out to search for the	and go to search for the	
one that is lost?	one that is lost until he	
	finds it?	
13 And if he finds it, I tell	5 And when he has	
you the truth, he will	found it, he will joyfully	
rejoice over it more than	carry it home on his	
over the ninety-nine that	shoulders.	
didn't wander away!		
	6 When he arrives, he	
	will call together his	
	friends and neighbors,	
	saying, 'Rejoice with me	
	because I have found my	
	lost sheep.'	
14 In the same way, it is	7 In the same way, there	
not my heavenly Father's	is more joy in heaven	
will that even one of	over one lost sinner who	
these little ones should	repents and returns to	
perish.	God than over ninety-	
F 5.000	nine others who are	
	The state will are	

		righteous and haven't	
		strayed away!	
CONFLICT RESOLUTION	18:15-20		
PARABLE OF	18:21-35		
UNFORGIVING			
SERVANT			
FIRE FROM HEAVEN		9:51-56	
COST OF FOLLOWING JESUS	8:19-22	9:57-62	
	19 Then one of the	57 As they were walking	
	teachers of religious law	along, someone said to	
	said to him, "Teacher, I	Jesus, "I will follow you	
	will follow you wherever	wherever you go."	
	you go."		
	20 But Jesus replied,	58 But Jesus replied,	
	"Foxes have dens to live	"Foxes have dens to live	
	in, and birds have nests,	in, and birds have nests,	
	but the Son of Man has	but the Son of Man has	
	no place even to lay his	no place even to lay his	
	head."	head."	
	21 Another of his	59 He said to another	
	disciples said, "Lord, first	person, "Come, follow	
	let me return home and	me."	
	bury my father."	The man agreed, but he	
		said, "Lord, first let me	
		return home and bury	
		my father."	
	22 But Jesus told him,	60 But Jesus told him,	
	"Follow me now. Let the	"Let the spiritually dead	
	spiritually dead bury	bury their own dead!	
	their own dead."	Your duty is to go and	
		preach about the	
		Kingdom of God."	
		61 Another said, "Yes,	
		Lord, I will follow you,	

		but first lat ma say good		
		but first let me say good- bye to my family."		
		62 But Jesus told him,		
		"Anyone who puts a		
		hand to the plow and		
		then looks back is not fit		
		for the Kingdom of God."		
TEACHING AT THE		for the kingdom of dod.	7:1-53	
TEACHING AT THE			7:1-53	
FEAST OF BOOTHS			0.4.44	1.1.0444
WOMAN CAUGHT IN			8:1-11	John 8:1-11 is
ADULTERY				missing in the most
			0.40.00	reliable transcripts
DISPUTE WITH THE			8:12-59	
PHARISEES				
HEALING MAN BORN			9:1-41	
BLIND				
I AM THE GOOD			10:1-21	
SHEPHERD				
TEACHING AT THE			10:22-42	
FEAST				
SENDING THE 72		10:1-16		Some manuscripts
(RETURN OF 72)		10:17-24		say "70"
GOOD SAMARITAN		10:25-37		
MARY AND MARTHA		10:38-42		
THE LORD'S PRAYER	6:9-13	11:1-4		
		1 Once Jesus was in a		
		certain place praying. As		
		he finished, one of his		
		disciples came to him		
		and said, "Lord, teach us		
		to pray, just as John		
		taught his disciples."		
	9 Pray like this:	2 (a) Jesus said, "This is		
	Our Father in heaven,	how you should pray:		
	may your name be	"Father, may your name		
	kept holy.	be kept holy.		

	10 May your Kingdom come soon. May your will be done on earth, as it is in heaven.	2 (b) May your Kingdom come soon.	
	11 Give us today the food we need,	3 Give us each day the food we need,	
	12 and forgive us our sins, as we have forgiven those who sin against us.	4 (a) and forgive us our sins, as we forgive those who sin against us.	
	13 (a) And don't let us yield to temptation, but rescue us from the evil one.	4 (b) And don't let us yield to temptation."	
	13 (b) For yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.		Most reliable manuscripts are missing v. 13 (b)
ADDITIONAL TEACHING ON PRAYER	7:7-11	11:5-13	
		5 Then, teaching them more about prayer, he used this story: "Suppose you went to a friend's house at midnight, wanting to borrow three loaves of bread. You say to him,	
		6 'A friend of mine has just arrived for a visit, and I have nothing for him to eat.'	
		7 And suppose he calls out from his bedroom, 'Don't bother me. The door is locked for the	

	night, and my family and I are all in bed. I can't help you.'	
	help you.'	
	8 But I tell you this—	
	though he won't do it for	
	friendship's sake, if you	
	keep knocking long	
	enough, he will get up	
	and give you whatever	
	you need because of	
	your shameless	
	persistence.	
7 "Keep on asking, and	9 "And so I tell you, keep	
you will receive what	on asking, and you will	
you ask for. Keep on	receive what you ask for.	
seeking, and you will	Keep on seeking, and	
find. Keep on knocking,	you will find. Keep on	
and the door will be	knocking, and the door	
opened to you.	will be opened to you.	
·		
8 For everyone who	10 For everyone who	
asks, receives. Everyone	asks, receives. Everyone	
who seeks, finds. And to	who seeks, finds. And to	
everyone who knocks,	everyone who knocks,	
the door will be opened.	the door will be opened.	
9 "You parents—if your	11 "You fathers—if your	
children ask for a loaf of	children ask for a fish, do	
bread, do you give them	you give them a snake	
a stone instead?	instead?	
10 Or if they ask for a	12 Or if they ask for an	
fish, do you give them a	egg, do you give them a	
snake? Of course not!	scorpion? Of course not!	
11 So if you sinful people	13 So if you sinful people	
know how to give good	know how to give good	
gifts to your children,		
how much more will	how much more will	
your heavenly Father	your heavenly Father	
gifts to your children, how much more will	gifts to your children, how much more will	

	give good gifts to those	give the Holy Spirit to	
	who ask him	those who ask him."	
THE ROAMING	12:43-45	11:24-26	
UNCLEAN SPIRIT		1111111	
	43 "When an evil spirit	24 (a) "When an evil	
	leaves a person, it goes	spirit leaves a person, it	
	into the desert, seeking	goes into the desert,	
	rest but finding none.	searching for rest. But	
		when it finds none,	
	44 (a) Then it says, 'I will	24 (b) it says, 'I will	
	return to the person I	return to the person I	
	came from.'	came from.'	
	44 (b) So it returns and	25 So it returns and finds	
	finds its former home	that its former home is	
	empty, swept, and in	all swept and in order.	
	order.		
	45 Then the spirit finds	26 Then the spirit finds	
	seven other spirits more	seven other spirits more	
	evil than itself, and they	evil than itself, and they	
	all enter the person and	all enter the person and	
	live there. And so that	live there. And so that	
	person is worse off than	person is worse off than	
	before. That will be the	before."	
	experience of this evil		
	generation."		
WOMAN'S PRAISE		11:27-28	
SIGN OF JONAH	12:38-42	11:29-32	
	38 One day some		
	teachers of religious law		
	and Pharisees came to		
	Jesus and said, "Teacher,		
	we want you to show us		
	a miraculous sign to		
	prove your authority."		
	39 But Jesus replied,	29 As the crowd pressed	
	"Only an evil, adulterous	in on Jesus, he said,	

generation would demand a miraculous sign; but the only sign I will give them is the sign of the prophet Jonah.	"This evil generation keeps asking me to show them a miraculous sign. But the only sign I will give them is the sign of Jonah.	
40 For as Jonah was in the belly of the great fish for three days and three nights, so will the Son of Man be in the heart of the earth for three days and three nights.		
	30 What happened to him was a sign to the people of Nineveh that God had sent him. What happens to the Son of Man will be a sign to these people that he was sent by God.	
	31 "The queen of Sheba will stand up against this generation on judgment day and condemn it, for she came from a distant land to hear the wisdom of Solomon. Now someone greater than Solomon is here—but you refuse to listen.	Luke & Matthew inverted their story outlines
41 "The people of Nineveh will stand up against this generation on judgment day and condemn it, for they repented of their sins at	32 The people of Nineveh will also stand up against this generation on judgment day and condemn it, for they repented of their	

	the preaching of Jonah. Now someone greater than Jonah is here—but you refuse to repent.	sins at the preaching of Jonah. Now someone greater than Jonah is here—but you refuse to repent.	
	42 The queen of Sheba will also stand up against this generation on judgment day and condemn it, for she came from a distant land to hear the wisdom of Solomon. Now someone greater than Solomon is here—but you refuse to listen.		
LIGHT OF THE BODY	5:15; 6:22-23	11:33-36	
	5:15 No one lights a lamp and then puts it under a basket. Instead, a lamp is placed on a stand, where it gives light to everyone in the house. 6:22 "Your eye is like a	33 "No one lights a lamp and then hides it or puts it under a basket. Instead, a lamp is placed on a stand, where its light can be seen by all who enter the house. 34 (a) "Your eye is like a	
	lamp that provides light for your body. When your eye is healthy, your whole body is filled with light.	lamp that provides light for your body. When your eye is healthy, your whole body is filled with light.	
	23 (a) But when your eye is unhealthy, your whole body is filled with darkness.	34 (b) But when it is unhealthy, your body is filled with darkness.	
	23 (b) And if the light you think you have is	35 Make sure that the light you think you have is not actually darkness.	

	actually darkness, how deep that darkness is!		
		36 If you are filled with light, with no dark corners, then your whole life will be radiant, as though a floodlight were filling you with light."	
WOE TO THE PHARISEES	23:1-39	11:37-54	
		37 As Jesus was speaking, one of the Pharisees invited him home for a meal. So he went in and took his place at the table.	Matthew & Luke inverted their outlines. In this comparison, preference is shown to Matthew.
		38 His host was amazed to see that he sat down to eat without first performing the handwashing ceremony required by Jewish custom.	Consequently, Luke's outline is piecemealed.
	Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples,		
	2 "The teachers of religious law and the Pharisees are the official interpreters of the law of Moses.		
	3 So practice and obey whatever they tell you, but don't follow their example. For they don't practice what they teach.		

	45 "Teacher," said an
	expert in religious law,
	"you have insulted us,
	too, in what you just
	said."
4 They crush people with	46 "Yes," said Jesus,
unbearable religious	"what sorrow also
demands and never lift a	awaits you experts in
finger to ease the	
burden.	religious law! For you crush people with
burden.	unbearable religious
	demands, and you never lift a finger to ease the
	burden.
5 "Everything they do is	buluell.
for show. On their arms	
they wear extra wide	
prayer boxes with	
Scripture verses inside,	
and they wear robes	
with extra long tassels.	42 /a\ "\Albat carrou
6 And they love to sit at the head table at	43 (a) "What sorrow
	awaits you Pharisees!
banquets and in the seats of honor in the	For you love to sit in the seats of honor in the
synagogues.	synagogues
7 They love to receive	43 (b) and receive
respectful greetings as	respectful greetings as
they walk in the	you walk in the
marketplaces, and to be	marketplaces.
called 'Rabbi.'	
8 "Don't let anyone call	
you 'Rabbi,' for you have	
only one teacher, and all	
of you are equal as	
brothers and sisters.	

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
9 And don't address		
anyone here on earth as		
'Father,' for only God in		
heaven is your Father.		
10 And don't let anyone		
call you 'Teacher,' for		
you have only one		
teacher, the Messiah.		
11 The greatest among		
you must be a servant.		
12 But those who exalt		
themselves will be		
humbled, and those who		
humble themselves will		
be exalted.		
13 "What sorrow awaits	52 "What sorrow awaits	
you teachers of religious	you experts in religious	
law and you Pharisees.	law! For you remove the	
Hypocrites! For you shut	key to knowledge from	
the door of the Kingdom	the people. You don't	
of Heaven in people's	enter the Kingdom	
faces. You won't go in	yourselves, and you	
yourselves, and you	prevent others from	
don't let others enter	entering."	
either.		
14 What sorrow awaits		Most reliable
you teachers of religious		manuscripts are
law and you Pharisees.		missing Matthew
Hypocrites! You		23:14
shamelessly cheat		
widows out of their		
property and then		
pretend to be pious by		
making long prayers in		
public. Because of this,		
you will be severely		
punished.		
-		

15 "What sorrow awaits		
you teachers of religious		
law and you Pharisees.		
Hypocrites! For you		
cross land and sea to		
make one convert, and		
then you turn that		
person into twice the		
child of hell you		
yourselves are!		
16 "Blind guides! What		
sorrow awaits you! For		
you say that it means		
nothing to swear 'by		
God's Temple,' but that		
it is binding to swear 'by		
the gold in the Temple.'		
17 Blind fools! Which is		
more important—the		
gold or the Temple that		
makes the gold sacred?		
18 And you say that to		
swear 'by the altar' is		
not binding, but to swear		
'by the gifts on the altar'		
is binding.		
19 How blind! For which		
is more important—the		
gift on the altar or the		
altar that makes the gift		
sacred?		
20 When you swear 'by		
the altar,' you are		
swearing by it and by		
everything on it.		
21 And when you swear		
'by the Temple,' you are		

swearing by it and b	,		
God, who lives in it			
22 And when you sw	ar		
'by heaven,' you ar			
swearing by the thro	e		
of God and by God, w	no		
sits on the throne.			
23 "What sorrow awa	ts	42 "What sorrow awaits	
you teachers of religion	us	you Pharisees! For you	
law and you Pharise	5.	are careful to tithe even	
Hypocrites! For you a	re e	the tiniest income from	
careful to tithe even	ne	your herb gardens, but	
tiniest income from y	ur	you ignore justice and	
herb gardens, but yo	ı i	the love of God. You	
ignore the more		should tithe, yes, but do	
important aspects of	ne	not neglect the more	
law—justice, mercy, a	nd	important things.	
faith. You should tith			
yes, but do not negle			
the more importan			
things.			
24 Blind guides! Yo			
strain your water so y	ou		
won't accidentally			
swallow a gnat, but y	u		
swallow a camel!			
25 "What sorrow awa		39 Then the Lord said to	
you teachers of religion		him, "You Pharisees are	
law and you Pharised		so careful to clean the	
Hypocrites! For you a		outside of the cup and	
so careful to clean the		the dish, but inside you	
outside of the cup a		are filthy—full of greed	
the dish, but inside y		and wickedness!	
are filthy—full of gre			
and self-indulgence			

	40 Fools! Didn't God	
	make the inside as well	
	as the outside?	
26 You blind Pharisee!	41 So clean the inside by	
First wash the inside of	giving gifts to the poor,	
the cup and the dish,	and you will be clean all	
and then the outside will	over.	
become clean, too.		
27 "What sorrow awaits	44 Yes, what sorrow	
you teachers of religious	awaits you! For you are	
law and you Pharisees.	like hidden graves in a	
Hypocrites! For you are	field. People walk over	
like whitewashed	them without knowing	
tombs—beautiful on the	the corruption they are	
outside but filled on the	stepping on."	
inside with dead		
people's bones and all		
sorts of impurity.		
28 Outwardly you look		
like righteous people,		
but inwardly your hearts		
are filled with hypocrisy		
and lawlessness.		
29 "What sorrow awaits	47 What sorrow awaits	
you teachers of religious	you! For you build	
law and you Pharisees.	monuments for the	
Hypocrites! For you build	prophets your own	
tombs for the prophets	ancestors killed long ago.	
your ancestors killed,		
and you decorate the		
monuments of the godly		
people your ancestors		
destroyed.		
30 Then you say, 'If we		
had lived in the days of		
our ancestors, we would		

1		
never have joined them		
in killing the prophets.'		
31 "But in saying that,	48 But in fact, you stand	
you testify against	as witnesses who agree	
yourselves that you are	with what your	
indeed the descendants	ancestors did. They	
of those who murdered	killed the prophets, and	
the prophets.	you join in their crime by	
	building the	
	monuments!	
32 Go ahead and finish		
what your ancestors		
started.		
33 Snakes! Sons of		
vipers! How will you		
escape the judgment of		
hell?		
34 "Therefore, I am	49 This is what God in	
sending you prophets	his wisdom said about	
and wise men and	you: 'I will send prophets	
teachers of religious law.	and apostles to them,	
But you will kill some by	but they will kill some	
crucifixion, and you will	and persecute the	
flog others with whips in	others.'	
your synagogues,	others.	
chasing them from city		
to city.	FO "As a record this	
35 (a) As a result, you	50 "As a result, this	
will be held responsible	generation will be held	
for the murder of all	responsible for the	
godly people of all	murder of all God's	
time—	prophets from the	
	creation of the world—	
35 (b) from the murder	51 (a) from the murder	
of righteous Abel to the	of Abel to the murder of	
murder of Zechariah son	Zechariah, who was	
of Berekiah, whom you		

	killed in the Temple	killed between the altar	
	between the sanctuary	and the sanctuary.	
	and the altar.		
	36 I tell you the truth,	51 (b) Yes, it will	
	this judgment will fall on	certainly be charged	
	this very generation.	against this generation.	
	37 "O Jerusalem,		
	Jerusalem, the city that		
	kills the prophets and		
	stones God's		
	messengers! How often I		
	have wanted to gather		
	your children together as		
	a hen protects her chicks		
	beneath her wings, but		
	you wouldn't let me.		
	38 And now, look, your		
	house is abandoned and		
	desolate.		
	39 For I tell you this, you		
	will never see me again		
	until you say, 'Blessings		
	on the one who comes in		
	the name of the Lord!"		
HAVE NO FEAR	10:26-33	12:1-12	
TIAVE NOTEAN	10.20 33	1 Meanwhile, the	
		crowds grew until	
		thousands were milling	
		about and stepping on	
		each other. Jesus turned	
		first to his disciples and	
		warned them, "Beware	
		of the yeast of the	
		Pharisees—their	
		hypocrisy.	
		2 The time is coming	
		when everything that is	

	covered up will be	
	revealed, and all that is	
	secret will be made	
	known to all.	
	3 Whatever you have	
	said in the dark will be	
	heard in the light, and	
	what you have	
	whispered behind closed	
	doors will be shouted	
	from the housetops for	
	all to hear!	
26 (a) "But don't be	4 "Dear friends, don't be	
afraid of those who	afraid of those who want	
threaten you.	to kill your body; they	
an eaten you.	cannot do any more to	
	you after that.	
26 (b) For the time is	you area and	See Luke 12:2
coming when everything		300 LUNC 12.2
that is covered will be		
revealed, and all that is		
secret will be made		
known to all.		
27 What I tell you now in		See Luke 12:3
the darkness, shout		Jee Luke 12.5
abroad when daybreak		
comes. What I whisper in		
your ear, shout from the		
housetops for all to		
hear!		
28 (a) "Don't be afraid of		
those who want to kill		
your body; they cannot		
touch your soul.	E Dot III toll consul	
28 (b) Fear only God,	5 But I'll tell you whom	
who can destroy both	to fear. Fear God, who	
soul and body in hell.	has the power to kill you	

	and then throw you into
	hell. Yes, he's the one to
	fear.
29 What is the price of	6 "What is the price of
two sparrows—one	five sparrows—two
copper coin? But not a	copper coins? Yet God
single sparrow can fall to	does not forget a single
the ground without your	one of them.
Father knowing it.	
30 And the very hairs on	7 (a) And the very hairs
your head are all	on your head are all
numbered.	numbered.
31 So don't be afraid;	7 (b) So don't be afraid;
you are more valuable to	you are more valuable to
God than a whole flock	God than a whole flock
of sparrows.	of sparrows.
32 "Everyone who	8 "I tell you the truth,
acknowledges me	everyone who
publicly here on earth, I	acknowledges me
will also acknowledge	publicly here on earth,
before my Father in	the Son of Man will also
heaven.	acknowledge in the
	presence of God's
	angels.
33 But everyone who	9 But anyone who
denies me here on earth,	denies me here on earth
I will also deny before	will be denied before
my Father in heaven.	God's angels.
	10 Anyone who speaks
	against the Son of Man
	can be forgiven, but
	anyone who blasphemes
	the Holy Spirit will not
	be forgiven.
	11 "And when you are
	brought to trial in the
	synagogues and before
	210000000 0 201010

PARABLE OF RICH FOOL		rulers and authorities, don't worry about how to defend yourself or what to say, 12 for the Holy Spirit will teach you at that time what needs to be said." 12:13-21	
DO NOT BE ANXIOUS	6:25-33	12:22-34	
	25 (a) "That is why I tell you not to worry about everyday life—whether you have enough food and drink, or enough clothes to wear.	22 Then, turning to his disciples, Jesus said, "That is why I tell you not to worry about everyday life—whether you have enough food to eat or enough clothes to wear.	
	25 (b) Isn't life more than food, and your body more than clothing?	23 For life is more than food, and your body more than clothing.	
	26 Look at the birds. They don't plant or harvest or store food in barns, for your heavenly Father feeds them. And aren't you far more valuable to him than they are?	24 Look at the ravens. They don't plant or harvest or store food in barns, for God feeds them. And you are far more valuable to him than any birds!	
	27 Can all your worries add a single moment to your life?	25 Can all your worries add a single moment to your life?	
		26 And if worry can't accomplish a little thing like that, what's the use of worrying over bigger things?	

28 "And why worry	27 (a) "Look at the lilies
about your clothing?	and how they grow.
Look at the lilies of the	They don't work or make
field and how they grow.	their clothing,
They don't work or make	their clothing,
their clothing,	
29 yet Solomon in all his	27 (b) yet Solomon in all
glory was not dressed as	his glory was not dressed
beautifully as they are.	as beautifully as they
	are.
30 And if God cares so	28 And if God cares so
wonderfully for	wonderfully for flowers
wildflowers that are here	that are here today and
today and thrown into	thrown into the fire
the fire tomorrow, he	tomorrow, he will
will certainly care for	certainly care for you.
you. Why do you have so	Why do you have so
little faith?	little faith?
31 "So don't worry	29 "And don't be
about these things,	concerned about what
saying, 'What will we	to eat and what to drink.
eat? What will we drink?	Don't worry about such
What will we wear?'	things.
32 These things	30 These things
dominate the thoughts	dominate the thoughts
of unbelievers, but your	of unbelievers all over
heavenly Father already	the world, but your
knows all your needs.	Father already knows
	your needs.
33 Seek the Kingdom of	31 Seek the Kingdom of
God above all else, and	God above all else, and
live righteously, and he	he will give you
will give you everything	everything you need.
you need.	
	32 "So don't be afraid,
	little flock. For it gives
	your Father great

		happiness to give you	
		the Kingdom.	
		33 "Sell your possessions	
		and give to those in	
		need. This will store up	
		treasure for you in	
		heaven! And the purses	
		of heaven never get old	
		or develop holes. Your	
		treasure will be safe; no	
		thief can steal it and no	
		moth can destroy it.	
		34 Wherever your	
		treasure is, there the	
		desires of your heart will	
		also be.	
TEACHING ABOUT		12:35-59	
PREPAREDNESS			
JESUS' RESPONSE TO		13:1-5	
GALILEAN JUDGMENT			
PARABLE OF THE		13:6-9	
BARREN FIG TREE			
WOMAN HEALED ON		13:10-17	
SABBATH			
PARABLE OF LEAVEN	13:33	13:20-21	
	33 (a) Jesus also used	20 He also asked, "What	
	this illustration:	else is the Kingdom of	
		God like?	
	33 (b) "The Kingdom of	21 It is like the yeast a	
		woman used in making	
	Heaven is like the yeast a	WOIIIaii useu iii iiiakiiig	
	Heaven is like the yeast a woman used in making		
	woman used in making	bread. Even though she	
	woman used in making bread. Even though she	bread. Even though she put only a little yeast in	
	woman used in making bread. Even though she put only a little yeast in	bread. Even though she put only a little yeast in three measures of flour,	
	woman used in making bread. Even though she put only a little yeast in three measures of flour,	bread. Even though she put only a little yeast in three measures of flour, it permeated every part	
	woman used in making bread. Even though she put only a little yeast in	bread. Even though she put only a little yeast in three measures of flour,	

THE NARROW DOOR		13:22-30	
WARNING AGAINST		13:31-33	
HEROD			
LAMENT OVER	23:37-39	13:34-35	
JERUSALEM			
	37 "O Jerusalem,	34 "O Jerusalem,	
	Jerusalem, the city that	Jerusalem, the city that	
	kills the prophets and	kills the prophets and	
	stones God's	stones God's	
	messengers! How often I	messengers! How often I	
	have wanted to gather	have wanted to gather	
	your children together as	your children together as	
	a hen protects her chicks	a hen protects her chicks	
	beneath her wings, but	beneath her wings, but	
	you wouldn't let me.	you wouldn't let me.	
	38 And now, look, your	35 (a) And now, look,	
	house is abandoned and	your house is	
	desolate.	abandoned.	
	39 For I tell you this, you	35 (b) And you will never	
	will never see me again	see me again until you	
	until you say, 'Blessings	say, 'Blessings on the	
	on the one who comes in	one who comes in the	
	the name of the Lord!"	name of the Lord!'"	
MAN WITH DROPSY		14:1-6	
HEALED ON SABBATH			
PARABLE OF CHOOSING		14:7-14	
BEST SEAT	22.4.44	4445.04	
PARABLE OF THE GREAT	22:1-14	14:15-24	
BANQUET		4511 : 11:	T: 11
		15 Hearing this, a man	This parable may be
		sitting at the table with	two separate
		Jesus exclaimed, "What	stories with similarities.
		a blessing it will be to attend a banquet in the	Similarities.
		Kingdom of God!"	
		Kingdom of God!"	

	46 () 1	
Jesus also told them	16 (a) Jesus replied with	
other parables. He said,	this story:	
2 "The Kingdom of	16 (b) "A man prepared	
Heaven can be	a great feast and sent	
illustrated by the story of	out many invitations.	
a king who prepared a		
great wedding feast for		
his son.		
3 (a) When the banquet	17 When the banquet	
was ready, he sent his	was ready, he sent his	
servants to notify those	servant to tell the	
who were invited.	guests, 'Come, the	
	banquet is ready.'	
3 (b) But they all refused	18 (a) But they all began	
to come!	making excuses.	
4 "So he sent other	making excuses.	
servants to tell them,		
'The feast has been		
prepared. The bulls and		
fattened cattle have		
been killed, and		
everything is ready.		
Come to the banquet!'		
5 But the guests he had		
invited ignored them		
and went their own way,		
one to his farm, another		
to his business.		
	18 (b) One said, 'I have	
	just bought a field and	
	must inspect it. Please	
	excuse me.'	
	19 Another said, 'I have	
	just bought five pairs of	
	oxen, and I want to try	
	them out. Please excuse	
	me.'	
	iiic.	

	20 Another said, 'I just got married, so I can't come.'	
6 Others seized his messengers and insulted them and killed them.		
7 "The king was furious, and he sent out his army to destroy the murderers and burn their town.	21 (a) "The servant returned and told his master what they had said. His master was furious and said,	
8 And he said to his servants, 'The wedding feast is ready, and the guests I invited aren't worthy of the honor.		
9 Now go out to the street corners and invite everyone you see.'	21 (b) 'Go quickly into the streets and alleys of the town and invite the poor, the crippled, the blind, and the lame.'	
10 So the servants brought in everyone they could find, good and bad alike, and the banquet hall was filled with guests.		
	22 After the servant had done this, he reported, 'There is still room for more.'	
	23 So his master said, 'Go out into the country lanes and behind the hedges and urge anyone you find to come, so that the house will be full.	

			1	
		24 For none of those I		
		first invited will get even		
		the smallest taste of my		
		banquet.'"		
	11 "But when the king			
	came in to meet the			
	guests, he noticed a man			
	who wasn't wearing the			
	proper clothes for a			
	wedding.			
	12 'Friend,' he asked,			
	'how is it that you are			
	here without wedding			
	clothes?' But the man			
	had no reply.			
	13 Then the king said to			
	his aides, 'Bind his hands			
	and feet and throw him			
	into the outer darkness,			
	where there will be			
	weeping and gnashing of			
	teeth.'			
	14 "For many are called,			
	but few are chosen."			
THE COST OF	10:37-38	14:25-33		
DISCIPLESHIP				
		25 A large crowd was		
		following Jesus. He		
		turned around and said		
		to them,		
	37 "If you love your	26 "If you want to be my		
	father or mother more	disciple, you must, by		
	than you love me, you	comparison, hate		
	are not worthy of being	everyone else—your		
	mine; or if you love your	father and mother, wife		
	son or daughter more	and children, brothers		
		and sisters—yes, even		
		111111 1 1111		

T T	
than me, you are not	your own life.
worthy of being mine.	Otherwise, you cannot
	be my disciple.
38 If you refuse to take	27 And if you do not
up your cross and follow	carry your own cross and
me, you are not worthy	follow me, you cannot
of being mine.	be my disciple.
	28 "But don't begin until
	you count the cost. For
	who would begin
	construction of a
	building without first
	calculating the cost to
	see if there is enough
	money to finish it?
	29 Otherwise, you might
	complete only the
	foundation before
	running out of money,
	and then everyone
	would laugh at you.
	30 They would say,
	'There's the person who
	started that building and
	couldn't afford to finish
	it!'
	31 "Or what king would
	go to war against
	another king without
	first sitting down with
	his counselors to discuss
	whether his army of
	10,000 could defeat the
	20,000 soldiers marching
	against him?
	32 And if he can't, he will
	send a delegation to

			discuss terms of peace	
			while the enemy is still	
			far away.	
			33 So you cannot	
			become my disciple	
			without giving up	
			everything you own.	
SALT OF THE EARTH	5:13	(9:50)	14:34-35	
	13 (a)"You are the salt of	50 Salt is good for	34 "Salt is good for	
	the earth. But what good	seasoning. But if it loses	seasoning. But if it loses	
	is salt if it has lost its	its flavor, how do you	its flavor, how do you	
	flavor? Can you make it	make it salty again? You	make it salty again?	
	salty again?	must have the qualities	, ,	
		of salt among yourselves		
		and live in peace with		
		each other."		
	13 (b) It will be thrown		35 Flavorless salt is good	
	out and trampled		neither for the soil nor	
	underfoot as worthless.		for the manure pile. It is	
			thrown away. Anyone	
			with ears to hear should	
			listen and understand!"	
PARABLE OF THE LOST			15:1-7	
SHEEP				
PARABLE OF THE LOST			15:8-10	
COIN			25.5 25	
PARABLE OF THE			15:11-32	
PRODIGAL SON			15:11 51	
PARABLE OF THE			16:1-13	
SHREWD MANAGER			10.1 13	
THE LAW AND THE			16:14-18	Luke 16:18 (about
PROPHETS			10.14-10	divorce/remarriage)
INSTILLS				also matches
				Matthew 19:9 &
				Mark 10:11-12
				below
				DEIOW

RICH MAN & LAZAURS			16:19-31	Scholars disagree if this is a parable.
THE POWER OF FAITH	17:20		17:5-6	tilis is a parable.
IIIETOWEK OF TAITI	17.20		5 The apostles said to	
			the Lord, "Show us how	
			to increase our faith."	
	20 "You don't have		6 The Lord answered, "If	
	enough faith," Jesus told		you had faith even as	
	them. "I tell you the		small as a mustard seed,	
	truth, if you had faith		you could say to this	
	even as small as a		mulberry tree, 'May you	
	mustard seed, you could		be uprooted and be	
	say to this mountain,		planted in the sea,' and	
	'Move from here to		it would obey you!	
	there,' and it would			
	move. Nothing would be			
	impossible."		45.540	
PARABLE OF THE			17:7-10	
MASTER AND SERVANT			47.44.40	
JESUS CLEANSED THE TEN LEPERS			17:11-19	
THE COMING OF THE			17:20-37	
KINGDOM			17.20-37	
PARABLE OF THE			18:1-8	
PERSISTENT WIDOW				
PARABLE OF THE			18:9-14	
PHARISEE AND THE TAX				
COLLECTOR				
TEACHING ON DIVORCE	19:1-12	10:1-12	(16:18)	
	1 When Jesus had	1 (a) Then Jesus left		
	finished saying these	Capernaum and went		
	things, he left Galilee	down to the region of		
	and went down to the	Judea and into the area		
	region of Judea east of	east of the Jordan River.		
	the Jordan River.			

2 Large crowds followed him there, and he healed their sick. 3 Some Pharisees came and tried to trap him with this question: "Should a man be allowed to divorce his wife for just any reason?"	1 (b) Once again crowds gathered around him, and as usual he was teaching them. 2 Some Pharisees came and tried to trap him with this question: "Should a man be allowed to divorce his wife?"	
4 "Haven't you read the Scriptures?" Jesus replied. "They record that from the beginning 'God made them male and female."" 5 And he said, "'This explains why a man		
leaves his father and mother and is joined to his wife, and the two are united into one.' 6 Since they are no		
longer two but one, let no one split apart what God has joined together."		
7 "Then why did Moses say in the law that a man could give his wife a written notice of divorce and send her away?" they asked.	3 Jesus answered them with a question: "What did Moses say in the law about divorce?"	
	4 "Well, he permitted it," they replied. "He said a man can give his wife a	

	written notice of divorce		
	and send her away."		
8 Jesus replied, "Moses	5 But Jesus responded,		
permitted divorce only	"He wrote this		
as a concession to your	commandment only as a		
hard hearts, but it was	concession to your hard		
not what God had	hearts.		
originally intended.			
	6 But 'God made them		
	male and female' from		
	the beginning of		
	creation.		
	7 'This explains why a		
	man leaves his father		
	and mother and is joined		
	to his wife,		
	8 and the two are united		
	into one.' Since they are		
	no longer two but one,		
	9 let no one split apart		
	what God has joined		
	together."		
	10 Later, when he was		
	alone with his disciples in		
	the house, they brought		
	up the subject again.		
9 And I tell you this,	11 He told them,	18 (a) "For example, a	
whoever divorces his	"Whoever divorces his	man who divorces his	
wife and marries	wife and marries	wife and marries	
someone else commits	someone else commits	someone else commits	
adultery—unless his wife	adultery against her.	adultery.	
has been unfaithful."			
	12 And if a woman	18 (b) And anyone who	
	divorces her husband	marries a woman	
	and marries someone	divorced from her	
	else, she commits	husband commits	
	adultery."	adultery."	

	10 Jesus' disciples then said to him, "If this is the case, it is better not to marry!" 11 "Not everyone can accept this statement," Jesus said. "Only those whom God helps. 12 Some are born as eunuchs, some have been made eunuchs by others, and some choose not to marry for the sake of the Kingdom of Heaven. Let anyone accept this who can."			
LITTLE CHILDREN BROUGHT TO JESUS	19:13-15	10:13-16	18:15-17	
	13 One day some parents brought their children to Jesus so he could lay his hands on them and pray for them. But the disciples scolded the parents for bothering him.	13 One day some parents brought their children to Jesus so he could touch and bless them. But the disciples scolded the parents for bothering him.	15 One day some parents brought their little children to Jesus so he could touch and bless them. But when the disciples saw this, they scolded the parents for bothering him.	
	14 But Jesus said, "Let the children come to me. Don't stop them! For the Kingdom of Heaven belongs to those who are like these children."	14 When Jesus saw what was happening, he was angry with his disciples. He said to them, "Let the children come to me. Don't stop them! For the Kingdom of God belongs to those who are like these children.	16 Then Jesus called for the children and said to the disciples, "Let the children come to me. Don't stop them! For the Kingdom of God belongs to those who are like these children.	
		15 I tell you the truth, anyone who doesn't	17 I tell you the truth, anyone who doesn't	

	15 And he placed his hands on their heads and blessed them before he left.	receive the Kingdom of God like a child will never enter it." 16 Then he took the children in his arms and placed his hands on their heads and blessed them.	receive the Kingdom of God like a child will never enter it."	
THE RICH YOUNG MAN	19:16-26	10:17-27	18:18-27	
	16 Someone came to Jesus with this question: "Teacher, what good deed must I do to have eternal life?"	17 As Jesus was starting out on his way to Jerusalem, a man came running up to him, knelt down, and asked, "Good Teacher, what must I do to inherit eternal life?"	18 Once a religious leader asked Jesus this question: "Good Teacher, what should I do to inherit eternal life?"	
	17 (a) "Why ask me about what is good?" Jesus replied. "There is only One who is good.	18 "Why do you call me good?" Jesus asked. "Only God is truly good.	19 "Why do you call me good?" Jesus asked him. "Only God is truly good.	
	17 (b) But to answer your question—if you want to receive eternal life, keep the commandments."	19 (a) But to answer your question, you know the commandments:	20 (a) But to answer your question, you know the commandments:	
	18 "Which ones?" the man asked. And Jesus replied: "'You must not murder. You must not commit adultery. You must not steal. You must not testify falsely.	19 (b) 'You must not murder. You must not commit adultery. You must not steal. You must not testify falsely. You must not cheat anyone.	20 (b) 'You must not commit adultery. You must not murder. You must not steal. You must not testify falsely.	
	19 Honor your father and mother. Love your neighbor as yourself."	19 (c) Honor your father and mother.'"	20 (c) Honor your father and mother.'"	
	20 "I've obeyed all these commandments," the	20 "Teacher," the man replied, "I've obeyed all	21 The man replied, "I've obeyed all these	(Highly unlikely.)

young man replied. these command	
"What else must I do?" since I was yo	
21 Jesus told him, "If you 21 Looking at th	e man, 22 When Jesus heard his
want to be perfect, go Jesus felt genuir	ne love answer, he said, "There
and sell all your for him. "There	is still is still one thing you
possessions and give the one thing you h	aven't haven't done. Sell all
money to the poor, and done," he told h	m. "Go your possessions and
you will have treasure in and sell all y	our give the money to the
heaven. Then come, possessions and	give the poor, and you will have
follow me." money to the po	or, and treasure in heaven. Then
you will have tre	asure in come, follow me."
heaven. Then o	come,
follow me.	<mark>" </mark>
22 But when the young 22 At this the ma	n's face 23 But when the man
man heard this, he went fell, and he wen	
away sad, for he had sad, for he had	
many possessions. possession	
23 Then Jesus said to his 23 Jesus looked	around 24 When Jesus saw this,
disciples, "I tell you the and said to his d	sciples, he said, "How hard it is
truth, it is very hard for a "How hard it is	for the for the rich to enter the
rich person to enter the rich to enter	the Kingdom of God!
Kingdom of Heaven. Kingdom of G	od!"
24 This amazed	them.
But Jesus said	again,
"Dear children, it	: is very
hard to enter	the
Kingdom of G	God.
24 I'll say it again—it is 25 In fact, it is ea	sier for 25 In fact, it is easier for
easier for a camel to go a camel to go the	a camel to go through
through the eye of a the eye of a need	
needle than for a rich for a rich person	
person to enter the the Kingdom of	God!" the Kingdom of God!"
Kingdom of God!"	
25 The disciples were 26 The disciples	were 26 Those who heard this
astounded. "Then who in astounded. "Then	who in said, "Then who in the
the world can be the world can be	saved?" world can be saved?"
saved?" they asked. they asked	

THE DISCIPLES!	26 Jesus looked at them intently and said, "Humanly speaking, it is impossible. But with God everything is possible."	27 Jesus looked at them intently and said, "Humanly speaking, it is impossible. But not with God. Everything is possible with God."	27 He replied, "What is impossible for people is possible with God."	
THE DISCIPLES' REWARD	19:27-30	10:28-31	18:28-30	
	27 Then Peter said to him, "We've given up everything to follow you. What will we get?"	28 Then Peter began to speak up. "We've given up everything to follow you," he said.	28 Peter said, "We've left our homes to follow you."	
	28 Jesus replied, "I assure you that when the world is made new and the Son of Man sits upon his glorious throne, you who have been my followers will also sit on twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.			
	29 (a) And everyone who has given up houses or brothers or sisters or father or mother or children or property, for my sake,	29 "Yes," Jesus replied, "and I assure you that everyone who has given up house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or property, for my sake and for the Good News,	29 "Yes," Jesus replied, "and I assure you that everyone who has given up house or wife or brothers or parents or children, for the sake of the Kingdom of God,	
	29 (b) will receive a hundred times as much in return and will inherit eternal life.	30 will receive now in return a hundred times as many houses, brothers, sisters, mothers, children, and property—along with persecution. And in the	30 will be repaid many times over in this life, and will have eternal life in the world to come."	

	30 But many who are the	world to come that person will have eternal life. 31 But many who are the		
	greatest now will be least important then, and those who seem least important now will be the greatest then.	greatest now will be least important then, and those who seem least important now will be the greatest then."		
PARABLE OF THE LABORERS IN THE VINEYARD	20:1-16			
DEATH OF CHRIST FORETOLD A THIRD TIME	20:17-19	10:32-34	18:31-34	For the 1 st passion prophecy, see Matthew 16:21-28; Mark 8:31 – 9:1; and Luke 9:22-27 (above)
	17 As Jesus was going up to Jerusalem, he took the twelve disciples aside privately and told them what was going to happen to him.	32 They were now on the way up to Jerusalem, and Jesus was walking ahead of them. The disciples were filled with awe, and the people following behind were overwhelmed with fear. Taking the twelve disciples aside, Jesus once more began to describe everything that was about to happen to him.	31 (a) Taking the twelve disciples aside, Jesus said,	
	18 "Listen," he said, "we're going up to Jerusalem, where the Son of Man will be betrayed to the leading	33 "Listen," he said, "we're going up to Jerusalem, where the Son of Man will be betrayed to the leading	31 (b) "Listen, we're going up to Jerusalem, where all the predictions of the prophets	

	priests and the teachers of religious law. They will sentence him to die.	priests and the teachers of religious law. They will sentence him to die and hand him over to the Romans.	concerning the Son of Man will come true.	
	19 (a) Then they will hand him over to the Romans to be mocked, flogged with a whip, and crucified.	34 (a) They will mock him, spit on him, flog him with a whip, and kill him,	32 He will be handed over to the Romans, and he will be mocked, treated shamefully, and spit upon.	
	19 (b) But on the third day he will be raised from the dead."	34 (b) but after three days he will rise again."	33 They will flog him with a whip and kill him, but on the third day he will rise again."	
			34 But they didn't understand any of this. The significance of his words was hidden from them, and they failed to grasp what he was talking about.	
REQUEST OF JAMES AND JOHN	20:20-28	10:35-45	, and a second	
	20 Then the mother of James and John, the sons of Zebedee, came to Jesus with her sons. She knelt respectfully to ask a favor.	35 Then James and John, the sons of Zebedee, came over and spoke to him. "Teacher," they said, "we want you to do us a favor."		
	21 (a) "What is your request?" he asked.	36 "What is your request?" he asked.		
	21 (b) She replied, "In your Kingdom, please let my two sons sit in places of honor next to you, one on your right and the other on your left."	37 They replied, "When you sit on your glorious throne, we want to sit in places of honor next to you, one on your right		

	and the other on your	
	left."	
22 (a) But Jesus	38 But Jesus said to	
answered by saying to	them, "You don't know	
them, "You don't know	what you are asking! Are	
what you are asking! Are	you able to drink from	
you able to drink from	the bitter cup of	
the bitter cup of	suffering I am about to	
suffering I am about to	drink? Are you able to be	
drink?"	baptized with the	
	baptism of suffering I	
	must be baptized with?"	
22 (b) "Oh yes," they	39 (a) "Oh yes," they	
replied, "we are able!"	replied, "we are able!"	
23 (a) Jesus told them,	39 (b) Then Jesus told	
"You will indeed drink	them, "You will indeed	
from my bitter cup.	drink from my bitter cup	
	and be baptized with my	
	baptism of suffering.	
23 (b) But I have no right	40 But I have no right to	
to say who will sit on my	say who will sit on my	
right or my left. My	right or my left. God has	
Father has prepared	prepared those places	
those places for the ones	for the ones he has	
he has chosen."	chosen."	
24 When the ten other	41 When the ten other	
disciples heard what	disciples heard what	
James and John had	James and John had	
asked, they were	asked, they were	
indignant.	indignant.	
25 But Jesus called them	42 So Jesus called them	
together and said, "You	together and said, "You	
know that the rulers in	know that the rulers in	
this world lord it over	this world lord it over	
their people, and	their people, and officials	
officials flaunt their		

	authority over those	flaunt their authority		
	under them.	over those under them.		
	26 But among you it will	43 But among you it will		
	be different. Whoever	be different. Whoever		
	wants to be a leader	wants to be a leader		
	among you must be your	among you must be your		
	servant,	servant,		
	27 and whoever wants	44 and whoever wants to		
	to be first among you	be first among you must		
	must become your slave.	be the slave of everyone		
	,	else.		
	28 For even the Son of	45 For even the Son of		
	Man came not to be	Man came not to be		
	served but to serve	served but to serve		
	others and to give his life	others and to give his life		
	as a ransom for many."	as a ransom for many."		
BLIND MEN AT JERICHO	20:29-34	10:46-52	18:35-43	
	29 As Jesus and the	46 (a) Then they reached	35 (a) As Jesus	
	disciples left the town of	Jericho, and as Jesus and	approached Jericho,	
	Jericho, a large crowd	his disciples left town, a		
	followed behind.	large crowd followed		
		him.		
	30 (a) Two blind men	46 (b) A blind beggar	35 (b) a blind beggar was	Bartimaeus most
	were sitting beside the	named Bartimaeus (son	sitting beside the road.	likely had a blind
	road.	of Timaeus) was sitting		companion that
		beside the road.		Matthew
				remembered in
				person.
	31 (b) When they heard	47 (a) When Bartimaeus	36 When he heard the	
	()			
	that Jesus was coming	heard that Jesus of	noise of a crowd going	
		heard that Jesus of Nazareth was nearby,	noise of a crowd going past, he asked what was	
	that Jesus was coming			
	that Jesus was coming		past, he asked what was happening. 37 They told him that	
	that Jesus was coming		past, he asked what was happening.	

	31 (c) they began shouting, "Lord, Son of David, have mercy on us!" 31 "Be quiet!" the crowd yelled at them. But they only shouted louder, "Lord, Son of David, have mercy on us!"	47 (b) he began to shout, "Jesus, Son of David, have mercy on me!" 48 "Be quiet!" many of the people yelled at him. But he only shouted louder, "Son of David, have mercy on me!"	38 So he began shouting, "Jesus, Son of David, have mercy on me!" 39 "Be quiet!" the people in front yelled at him. But he only shouted louder, "Son of David, have mercy on me!"	
	32 (a) When Jesus heard them, he stopped and called,	49 When Jesus heard him, he stopped and said, "Tell him to come here." So they called the blind man. "Cheer up," they said. "Come on, he's calling you!"	40 (a) When Jesus heard him, he stopped and ordered that the man be brought to him.	
	32 (b) "What do you want me to do for you?"	50 Bartimaeus threw aside his coat, jumped up, and came to Jesus. 51 (a) "What do you want me to do for you?" Jesus asked.	40 (b) As the man came near, Jesus asked him, 41 (a) "What do you want me to do for you?"	
	33 "Lord," they said, "we want to see!"	51 (b) "My Rabbi," the blind man said, "I want to see!"	41 (b) "Lord," he said, "I want to see!"	
	34 (a) Jesus felt sorry for them and touched their eyes.	52 (a) And Jesus said to him, "Go, for your faith has healed you."	42 And Jesus said, "All right, receive your sight! Your faith has healed you."	
	34 (b) Instantly they could see! Then they followed him.	52 (b) Instantly the man could see, and he followed Jesus down the road.	43 Instantly the man could see, and he followed Jesus, praising God. And all who saw it praised God, too.	
JESUS AND ZACCHAEUS			19:1-10	

PARABLE OF THE TEN TALENTS	25:14-30	19:11-28	
	14 (a) "Again, the Kingdom of Heaven can	11 The crowd was listening to everything Jesus said. And because he was nearing Jerusalem, he told them a story to correct the impression that the Kingdom of God would begin right away. 12 He said, "A nobleman was called away to a	These are most likely two different parables – but similar enough to compare.
	be illustrated by the story of a man going on a long trip.	distant empire to be crowned king and then return.	
	14 (b) He called together his servants and entrusted his money to them while he was gone.	13 Before he left, he called together ten of his servants and divided among them ten pounds of silver, saying, 'Invest this for me while I am gone.'	
	15 He gave five bags of silver to one, two bags of silver to another, and one bag of silver to the last—dividing it in proportion to their abilities. He then left on his trip.		
		14 But his people hated him and sent a delegation after him to say, 'We do not want him to be our king.'	

16 "The servant who		
received the five bags of		
silver began to invest the		
money and earned five		
more.		
17 The servant with two		
bags of silver also went		
to work and earned two		
more.		
18 But the servant who		
received the one bag of		
silver dug a hole in the		
ground and hid the		
master's money.		
19 "After a long time	15 "After he was	
their master returned	crowned king, he	
from his trip and called	returned and called in	
them to give an account	the servants to whom he	
of how they had used his	had given the money. He	
money.	wanted to find out what	
	their profits were.	
20 The servant to whom	16 The first servant	
he had entrusted the	reported, 'Master, I	
five bags of silver came	invested your money	
forward with five more	and made ten times the	
and said, 'Master, you	original amount!'	
gave me five bags of		
silver to invest, and I		
have earned five more.'		
21 "The master was full	17 "'Well done!' the king	
of praise. 'Well done, my	exclaimed. 'You are a	
good and faithful	good servant. You have	
servant. You have been	been faithful with the	
faithful in handling this	little I entrusted to you,	
small amount, so now I	so you will be governor	
will give you many more	of ten cities as your	
5 1 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	reward.'	

responsibilities. Let's	
celebrate together!'	
22 "The servant who had	18 "The next servant
received the two bags of	reported, 'Master, I
silver came forward and	invested your money
said, 'Master, you gave	and made five times the
me two bags of silver to	original amount.'
invest, and I have earned	
two more.'	
23 "The master said,	19 "'Well done!' the king
'Well done, my good and	said. 'You will be
faithful servant. You	governor over five
have been faithful in	cities.'
handling this small	
amount, so now I will	
give you many more	
responsibilities. Let's	
celebrate together!'	
24 "Then the servant	20 "But the third servant
with the one bag of	brought back only the
silver came and said,	original amount of
'Master, I knew you	money and said,
were a harsh man,	'Master, I hid your
harvesting crops you	money and kept it safe.
didn't plant and	
gathering crops you	
didn't cultivate.	
25 I was afraid I would	21 I was afraid because
lose your money, so I hid	you are a hard man to
it in the earth. Look,	deal with, taking what
here is your money	isn't yours and
back.'	harvesting crops you
	didn't plant.'
26 "But the master	22 "'You wicked
replied, 'You wicked and	servant!' the king
lazy servant! If you knew	roared. 'Your own words
I harvested crops I didn't	condemn you. If you

plant and gathered crops	knew that I'm a hard
I didn't cultivate,	man who takes what
	isn't mine and harvests
	crops I didn't plant,
27 why didn't you	23 why didn't you
deposit my money in the	deposit my money in the
bank? At least I could	bank? At least I could
have gotten some	have gotten some
interest on it.'	interest on it.'
28 "Then he ordered,	24 "Then, turning to the
'Take the money from	others standing nearby,
this servant, and give it	the king ordered, 'Take
to the one with the ten	the money from this
bags of silver.	servant, and give it to
	the one who has ten
	pounds.'
	25 "'But, master,' they
	said, 'he already has ten
	pounds!'
29 To those who use	26 "'Yes,' the king
well what they are given,	replied, 'and to those
even more will be given,	who use well what they
and they will have an	are given, even more will
abundance. But from	be given. But from those
those who do nothing,	who do nothing, even
even what little they	what little they have will
have will be taken away.	be taken away.
30 Now throw this	27 And as for these
useless servant into	enemies of mine who
outer darkness, where	didn't want me to be
there will be weeping	their king—bring them in
and gnashing of teeth.'	and execute them right
	here in front of me.'"
	28 After telling this
	story, Jesus went on
	toward Jerusalem,
	- /

			walking ahead of his disciples.		
DEATH/RESURRECTION OF LAZARUS				11:1-44	
PLOT TO KILL JESUS				11:45-57	
TRIUMPHAL ENTRY	21:1-11	11:1-11	19:28-44	12:12-19	
	1 (a) As Jesus and the disciples approached Jerusalem,	1 (a) As Jesus and his disciples approached Jerusalem,	28 After telling this story, Jesus went on toward Jerusalem, walking ahead of his disciples.		
	1 (b) they came to the town of Bethphage on the Mount of Olives. Jesus sent two of them on ahead.	1 (b) they came to the towns of Bethphage and Bethany on the Mount of Olives. Jesus sent two of them on ahead.	29 As he came to the towns of Bethphage and Bethany on the Mount of Olives, he sent two disciples ahead.		
	2 "Go into the village over there," he said. "As soon as you enter it, you will see a donkey tied there, with its colt beside it. Untie them and bring them to me.	2 "Go into that village over there," he told them. "As soon as you enter it, you will see a young donkey tied there that no one has ever ridden. Untie it and bring it here.	30 "Go into that village over there," he told them. "As you enter it, you will see a young donkey tied there that no one has ever ridden. Untie it and bring it here.	14 Jesus found a young donkey and rode on it, fulfilling the prophecy that said:	
	3 If anyone asks what you are doing, just say, 'The Lord needs them,' and he will immediately let you take them."	3 If anyone asks, 'What are you doing?' just say, 'The Lord needs it and will return it soon.'"	31 If anyone asks, 'Why are you untying that colt?' just say, 'The Lord needs it.'"		
	4 This took place to fulfill the prophecy that said,				
	5 "Tell the people of Jerusalem, 'Look, your King is coming to you.			15 "Don't be afraid, people of Jerusalem.	Cited Zechariah 9:9

He is humble, riding on a donkey—riding on a donkey's colt."			Look, your King is coming, riding on a donkey's colt."	
6 The two dissiples did	4 The two disciples left	22 So they went and	16 His disciples didn't understand at the time that this was a fulfillment of prophecy. But after Jesus entered into his glory, they remembered what had happened and realized that these things had been written about him.	
6 The two disciples did as Jesus commanded.	and found the colt standing in the street, tied outside the front door.	32 So they went and found the colt, just as Jesus had said.		
	5 As they were untying it, some bystanders demanded, "What are you doing, untying that colt?"	33 And sure enough, as they were untying it, the owners asked them, "Why are you untying that colt?"		
	6 They said what Jesus had told them to say, and they were permitted to take it.	34 And the disciples simply replied, "The Lord needs it."		
7 They brought the donkey and the colt to him and threw their garments over the colt, and he sat on it.	7 Then they brought the colt to Jesus and threw their garments over it, and he sat on it.	35 So they brought the colt to Jesus and threw their garments over it for him to ride on.		
8 Most of the crowd spread their garments on the road ahead of him, and others cut	8 Many in the crowd spread their garments on the road ahead of him, and others spread leafy	36 As he rode along, the crowds spread out their garments on the road ahead of him.		

branches from the trees and spread them on the road.	branches they had cut in the fields.			
9 (a) Jesus was in the center of the procession, and the people all around him were shouting,	9 (a) Jesus was in the center of the procession, and the people all around him were shouting,	37 When he reached the place where the road started down the Mount of Olives, all of his followers began to shout and sing as they walked along, praising God for all the wonderful miracles they had seen.	12 The next day, the news that Jesus was on the way to Jerusalem swept through the city. A large crowd of Passover visitors	
			13 (a) took palm branches and went down the road to meet him. They shouted,	
9 (b) "Praise God for the Son of David! Blessings on the one who comes in the name of the Lord! Praise God in highest heaven!"	9 (b) "Praise God! Blessings on the one who comes in the name of the Lord!	38 "Blessings on the King who comes in the name of the Lord! Peace in heaven, and glory in highest heaven!"	13 (b) "Praise God! Blessings on the one who comes in the name of the Lord! Hail to the King of Israel!"	Cited Psalm 118:26
	10 Blessings on the coming Kingdom of our ancestor David! Praise God in highest heaven!"			(Cited Psalm 118:26)
10 The entire city of Jerusalem was in an uproar as he entered. "Who is this?" they asked.				
11 And the crowds replied, "It's Jesus, the prophet from Nazareth in Galilee."				

		17 Many in the crowd	
		had seen Jesus call	
		Lazarus from the tomb,	
		raising him from the	
		dead, and they were	
		telling others about it.	
		18 That was the reason	
		so many went out to	
		meet him—because	
		they had heard about	
		this miraculous sign.	
	39 But some of the		Matthew included
	Pharisees among the		this part later after
	crowd said, "Teacher,		the "Cleansing of
	rebuke your followers		the Temple"
	for saying things like		
	that!"		
	40 He replied, "If they		
	kept quiet, the stones		
	along the road would		
	burst into cheers!"		
		19 Then the Pharisees	
		said to each other,	
		"There's nothing we can	
		do. Look, everyone has	
		gone after him!"	
	41 But as he came closer		
	to Jerusalem and saw		
	the city ahead, he began		
	to weep.		
	42 "How I wish today		
	that you of all people		
	would understand the		
	way to peace. But now it		
	is too late, and peace is		
	hidden from your eyes.		

		11 So Jesus came to	43 Before long your enemies will build ramparts against your walls and encircle you and close in on you from every side. 44 They will crush you into the ground, and your children with you. Your enemies will not leave a single stone in place, because you did not recognize it when God visited you."	
		Jerusalem and went into the Temple. After looking around carefully at everything, he left because it was late in the afternoon. Then he returned to Bethany with the twelve disciples.		
JESUS CURSES THE FIG TREE	21:18-19 18 In the morning, as Jesus was returning to Jerusalem, he was hungry,	11:12-14 12 The next morning as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry.		
	19 (a) and he noticed a fig tree beside the road. He went over to see if there were any figs, but there were only leaves. Then he said to it,	13 He noticed a fig tree in full leaf a little way off, so he went over to see if he could find any figs. But there were only leaves because it was too early in the season for fruit.		

	19 (b) "May you never bear fruit again!" And immediately the fig tree withered up.	14 Then Jesus said to the tree, "May no one ever eat your fruit again!" And the disciples heard him say it.	40.45.40	
JESUS CLEANSES THE TEMPLE	21:12-16	11:15-19	19:45-48	John recorded the temple cleansing early (ch. 2:12-25) (Jesus could have cleansed the temple twice)
	12 Jesus entered the Temple and began to drive out all the people buying and selling animals for sacrifice. He knocked over the tables of the money changers and the chairs of those selling doves.	15 When they arrived back in Jerusalem, Jesus entered the Temple and began to drive out the people buying and selling animals for sacrifices. He knocked over the tables of the money changers and the chairs of those selling doves,	45 Then Jesus entered the Temple and began to drive out the people selling animals for sacrifices.	
		16 and he stopped everyone from using the Temple as a marketplace.		
	13 He said to them, "The Scriptures declare, 'My Temple will be called a house of prayer,' but you have turned it into a den of thieves!"	17 He said to them, "The Scriptures declare, 'My Temple will be called a house of prayer for all nations,' but you have turned it into a den of thieves."	46 He said to them, "The Scriptures declare, 'My Temple will be a house of prayer,' but you have turned it into a den of thieves."	Jesus quoted Isaiah 56:7
	14 The blind and the lame came to him in the Temple, and he healed them.			

	15 The leading priests and the teachers of religious law saw these wonderful miracles and heard even the children in the Temple shouting, "Praise God for the Son of David." But the leaders were indignant.	18 (a) When the leading priests and teachers of religious law heard what Jesus had done, they began planning how to kill him.	47 After that, he taught daily in the Temple, but the leading priests, the teachers of religious law, and the other leaders of the people began planning how to kill him.	
		18 (b) But they were afraid of him because the people were so amazed at his teaching.	48 But they could think of nothing, because all the people hung on every word he said.	
	16 They asked Jesus, "Do you hear what these children are saying?" "Yes," Jesus replied. "Haven't you ever read the Scriptures? For they say, 'You have taught children and infants to give you praise.'"			Luke included this part earlier after the "Triumphal Entry"
		19 That evening Jesus and the disciples left the city.		
DISCIPLES AMAZED AT BARREN FIG TREE	21:20-22 (6:14-15)	11:20-26		
		20 The next morning as they passed by the fig tree he had cursed, the disciples noticed it had withered from the roots up.		
	20 The disciples were amazed when they saw this and asked, "How did	21 Peter remembered what Jesus had said to the tree on the previous		

	the fig tree wither so quickly?" 21 (a) Then Jesus told them, "I tell you the truth, if you have faith and don't doubt, you can do things like this and much more.	day and exclaimed, "Look, Rabbi! The fig tree you cursed has withered and died!" 22 Then Jesus said to the disciples, "Have faith in God.		
	21 (b) You can even say to this mountain, 'May you be lifted up and thrown into the sea,' and it will happen.	23 I tell you the truth, you can say to this mountain, 'May you be lifted up and thrown into the sea,' and it will happen. But you must really believe it will happen and have no doubt in your heart.		
	22 You can pray for anything, and if you have faith, you will receive it."	24 I tell you, you can pray for anything, and if you believe that you've received it, it will be yours.		
	6:14 "If you forgive those who sin against you, your heavenly Father will forgive you.	25 But when you are praying, first forgive anyone you are holding a grudge against, so that your Father in heaven will forgive your sins, too."		
	6:15 But if you refuse to forgive others, your Father will not forgive your sins.	44.07.00	20.4.0	
JESUS' AUTHORITY CHALLENGED	21:23-27	11:27-33	20:1-8	

23 (a) When Jesus	27 Again they entered	1 One day as Jesus was	
returned to the Temple	Jerusalem. As Jesus was	teaching the people and	
and began teaching, the	walking through the	preaching the Good	
leading priests and	Temple area, the leading	News in the Temple, the	
elders came up to him.	priests, the teachers of	leading priests, the	
	religious law, and the	teachers of religious law,	
	elders came up to him.	and the elders came up	
		to him.	
23 (b) They demanded,	28 They demanded, "By	2 They demanded, "By	
"By what authority are	what authority are you	what authority are you	
you doing all these	doing all these things?	doing all these things?	
things? Who gave you	Who gave you the right	Who gave you the	
the right?"	to do them?"	right?"	
24 "I'll tell you by what	29 "I'll tell you by what	3 "Let me ask you a	
authority I do these	authority I do these	question first," he	
things if you answer one	things if you answer one	replied.	
question," Jesus replied.	question," Jesus replied.		
25 (a) "Did John's	30 "Did John's authority	4 "Did John's authority	
authority to baptize	to baptize come from	to baptize come from	
come from heaven, or	heaven, or was it merely	heaven, or was it merely	
was it merely human?"	human? Answer me!"	human?"	
25 (b) They talked it over	31 They talked it over	5 They talked it over	
among themselves. "If	among themselves. "If	among themselves. "If	
we say it was from	we say it was from	we say it was from	
heaven, he will ask us	heaven, he will ask why	heaven, he will ask why	
why we didn't believe	we didn't believe John.	we didn't believe John.	
John.			
26 But if we say it was	32 But do we dare say it	6 But if we say it was	
merely human, we'll be	was merely human?" For	merely human, the	
mobbed because the	they were afraid of what	people will stone us	
people believe John was	the people would do,	because they are	
a prophet."	because everyone	convinced John was a	
' '	believed that John was a	prophet."	
	prophet.	, ,	
27 (a) So they finally	33 (a) So they finally	7 So they finally replied	
replied, "We don't	replied, "We don't	that they didn't know.	
know."	know."	,	

	27 (b) And Jesus responded, "Then I won't tell you by what authority I do these things.	33 (b) And Jesus responded, "Then I won't tell you by what authority I do these things."	8 And Jesus responded, "Then I won't tell you by what authority I do these things."	
PARABLE OF THE TWO SONS	21:28-32			
PARABLE OF THE TENANTS	21:33-46	12:1-12	20:9-19	
	33 "Now listen to another story. A certain landowner planted a vineyard, built a wall around it, dug a pit for pressing out the grape juice, and built a lookout tower. Then he leased the vineyard to tenant farmers and moved to another country. 34 At the time of the grape harvest, he sent his servants to collect his share of the crop.	1 Then Jesus began teaching them with stories: "A man planted a vineyard. He built a wall around it, dug a pit for pressing out the grape juice, and built a lookout tower. Then he leased the vineyard to tenant farmers and moved to another country. 2 At the time of the grape harvest, he sent one of his servants to collect his share of the crop.	9 Now Jesus turned to the people again and told them this story: "A man planted a vineyard, leased it to tenant farmers, and moved to another country to live for several years. 10 (a) At the time of the grape harvest, he sent one of his servants to collect his share of the crop.	
	35 But the farmers grabbed his servants, beat one, killed one, and stoned another.	3 But the farmers grabbed the servant, beat him up, and sent him back empty-handed.	10 (b) But the farmers attacked the servant, beat him up, and sent him back empty-handed.	
	36 (a) So the landowner sent a larger group of his servants to collect for him,	4 The owner then sent another servant, but they insulted him and beat him over the head.	11 So the owner sent another servant, but they also insulted him, beat him up, and sent him away empty-handed.	

36 (b) but the resu were the same.	5 The next servant he sent was killed. Others he sent were either beaten or killed,	12 A third man was sent, and they wounded him and chased him away.	
37 "Finally, the ow sent his son, thinki 'Surely they will res my son.'	g, one left—his son whom	13 "'What will I do?' the owner asked himself. 'I know! I'll send my cherished son. Surely they will respect him.'	
38 "But when the te farmers saw his so coming, they said to another, 'Here con the heir to this esta Come on, let's kill hand get the estate ourselves!'	farmers said to one another, 'Here comes the heir to this estate. Let's kill him and get the estate for ourselves!'	14 "But when the tenant farmers saw his son, they said to each other, 'Here comes the heir to this estate. Let's kill him and get the estate for ourselves!'	
39 So they grabbed dragged him out of vineyard, and murdo him.	he and murdered him and	15 (a) So they dragged him out of the vineyard and murdered him.	
40 "When the owner the vineyard return Jesus asked, "what you think he will do those farmers?"	s," suppose the owner of the vineyard will do?"	15 (b) "What do you suppose the owner of the vineyard will do to them?" Jesus asked.	
41 The religious lead replied, "He will put wicked men to a hor death and lease the vineyard to others will give him his shather crop after each harvest."	you—he will come and kill those farmers and lease the vineyard to others.	16 "I'll tell you—he will come and kill those farmers and lease the vineyard to others." "How terrible that such a thing should ever happen," his listeners protested.	
42 (a) Then Jesus as them, "Didn't you e		17 Jesus looked at them and said, "Then what	Cited Psalm 118:22 (& Isaiah 8:14)

read this in the Scriptures? 'The stone that the builders rejected has now become the cornerstone.	'The stone that the builders rejected has now become the cornerstone.	does this Scripture mean? 'The stone that the builders rejected has now become the cornerstone.'	
		18 Everyone who stumbles over that stone will be broken to pieces, and it will crush anyone it falls on."	Cited Isaiah 8:15
42 (b) This is the Lord's doing, and it is wonderful to see.'	11 This is the Lord's doing, and it is wonderful to see.'"		Cited Psalm 118:23
43 I tell you, the Kingdom of God will be taken away from you and given to a nation that will produce the proper fruit.			
44 Anyone who stumbles over that stone will be broken to pieces, and it will crush anyone it falls on."			Cited Isaiah 8:14-15
45 When the leading priests and Pharisees heard this parable, they realized he was telling the story against them—they were the wicked farmers.	12 (a) The religious leaders wanted to arrest Jesus because they realized he was telling the story against them—they were the wicked farmers.	19 (a) The teachers of religious law and the leading priests wanted to arrest Jesus immediately because they realized he was telling the story against them—they were the wicked farmers.	

	46 They wanted to arrest him, but they were afraid of the crowds, who considered Jesus to be a prophet.	12 (b) But they were afraid of the crowd, so they left him and went away.	19 (b) But they were afraid of the people's reaction.	
PAYING TAXES TO CAESAR	22:15-22	12:13-17	20:20-26	
	15 Then the Pharisees met together to plot how to trap Jesus into saying something for which he could be arrested.	13 Later the leaders sent some Pharisees and supporters of Herod to trap Jesus into saying something for which he could be arrested.	20 Watching for their opportunity, the leaders sent spies pretending to be honest men. They tried to get Jesus to say something that could be reported to the Roman governor so he would arrest Jesus.	
	16 They sent some of their disciples, along with the supporters of Herod, to meet with him. "Teacher," they said, "we know how honest you are. You teach the way of God truthfully. You are impartial and don't play favorites.	14 (a) "Teacher," they said, "we know how honest you are. You are impartial and don't play favorites. You teach the way of God truthfully.	21 "Teacher," they said, "we know that you speak and teach what is right and are not influenced by what others think. You teach the way of God truthfully.	
	17 Now tell us what you think about this: Is it right to pay taxes to Caesar or not?"	14 (b) Now tell us—is it right to pay taxes to Caesar or not?	22 Now tell us—is it right for us to pay taxes to Caesar or not?"	
		15 (a) Should we pay them, or shouldn't we?"		
	18 But Jesus knew their evil motives. "You hypocrites!" he said.	15 (b) Jesus saw through their hypocrisy and said,	23 He saw through their trickery and said,	

	"Why are you trying to	"Why are you trying to		
	trap me?	trap me?		
	19 (a) Here, show me the	15 (c) Show me a Roman	24 (a) "Show me a	
	coin used for the tax."	coin, and I'll tell you."	Roman coin.	
	19 (b) When they	16 (a) When they handed		
	handed him a Roman	it to him,		
	coin,			
	20 he asked, "Whose	16 (b) he asked, "Whose	24 (b) Whose picture	
	picture and title are	picture and title are	and title are stamped on	
	stamped on it?"	stamped on it?"	it?"	
	21 "Caesar's," they	16 (c) "Caesar's," they	24 (c) "Caesar's," they	
	replied.	replied.	replied.	
	"Well, then," he said,	17 (a) "Well, then," Jesus	25 "Well then," he said,	
	"give to Caesar what	said, "give to Caesar	"give to Caesar what	
	belongs to Caesar, and	what belongs to Caesar,	belongs to Caesar, and	
	give to God what	and give to God what	give to God what	
	belongs to God."	belongs to God."	belongs to God."	
	22 His reply amazed	17 (b) His reply	26 So they failed to trap	
	them, and they went	completely amazed	him by what he said in	
	away.	them.	front of the people.	
			Instead, they were	
			amazed by his answer,	
			and they became silent.	
JESUS CORRECTS THE	22:23-33	12:18-27	20:27-40	
SADDUCEES				
	23 (a) That same day	18 (a) Then Jesus was	27 Then Jesus was	
	Jesus was approached by	approached by some	approached by some	
	some Sadducees—	Sadducees—religious	Sadducees—religious	
	religious leaders who say	leaders who say there is	leaders who say there is	
	there is no resurrection	no resurrection from the	no resurrection from the	
	from the dead.	dead.	dead.	
	23 (b) They posed this	18 (b) They posed this	28 They posed this	
	question:	question:	question:	
	24 "Teacher, Moses said,	19 "Teacher, Moses gave	28 (b) "Teacher, Moses	
	'If a man dies without	us a law that if a man	gave us a law that if a	
	children, his brother	dies, leaving a wife	man dies, leaving a wife	

should marry the widow	without children, his	but no children, his	
and have a child who will	brother should marry the	brother should marry	
carry on the brother's	widow and have a child	the widow and have a	
name.'	who will carry on the	child who will carry on	
	brother's name.	the brother's name.	
25 Well, suppose there	20 Well, suppose there	29 Well, suppose there	
were seven brothers.	were seven brothers.	were seven brothers.	
The oldest one married	The oldest one married	The oldest one married	
and then died without	and then died without	and then died without	
children, so his brother	children.	children.	
married the widow.			
26 (a) But the second	21 (a) So the second	30 So the second	
brother also died,	brother married the	brother married the	
·	widow, but he also died	widow, but he also died.	
	without children.	,	
26 (b) and the third	21 (b) Then the third	31 (a) Then the third	
brother married her.	brother married her.	brother married her.	
26 (c) This continued	22 (a) This continued	31 (b) This continued	
with all seven of them.	with all seven of them,	with all seven of them,	
	and still there were no	who died without	
	children.	children.	
27 Last of all, the woman	22 (b) Last of all, the	32 Finally, the woman	
also died.	woman also died.	also died.	
28 So tell us, whose wife	23 So tell us, whose wife	33 So tell us, whose wife	
will she be in the	will she be in the	will she be in the	
resurrection? For all	resurrection? For all	resurrection? For all	
seven were married to	seven were married to	seven were married to	
her."	her."	her!"	
29 Jesus replied, "Your	24 Jesus replied, "Your	34 Jesus replied,	
mistake is that you don't	mistake is that you don't	"Marriage is for people	
know the Scriptures, and	know the Scriptures, and	here on earth.	
you don't know the	you don't know the		
power of God.	power of God.		
30 (a) For when the dead	25 (a) For when the dead	35 But in the age to	
rise, they will neither	rise, they will neither	come, those worthy of	
marry nor be given in	marry nor be given in	being raised from the	
marriage.	marriage.		

dead will neither marry nor be given in marriage. 30 (b) In this respect they will be like the angels in heaven. dead will neither marry nor be given in marriage. 36 And they will never die again. In this respect they will be like angels.	
30 (b) In this respect they will be like the 25 (b) In this respect 36 And they will never die again. In this respect	
they will be like the they will be like the die again. In this respect	
angels in heaven angels in heaven they will be like angels	
angels in heaven. angels in heaven. they will be like angels.	
They are children of God	
and children of the	
resurrection.	
31 "But now, as to 26 (a) "But now, as to 37 (a) "But now, as to	
whether there will be a whether the dead will be whether the dead will be	
resurrection of the raised—haven't you ever raised—even Moses	
dead—haven't you ever read about this in the proved this when he	
read about this in the writings of Moses, in the wrote about the burning	
Scriptures? Long after story of the burning bush. Long after	
Abraham, Isaac, and bush? Long after Abraham, Isaac, and	
Jacob had died, God Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob had died, he	
said, Jacob had died, God said referred to the Lord as	
to Moses,	
32 (a) 'I am the God of 26 (b) 'I am the God of 37 (b) 'the God of Cite	ed Exodus 3:6
Abraham, the God of Abraham, the God of Abraham, the God of	
Isaac, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Isaac, and the God of	
Jacob.' Jacob.'	
31 (b) So he is the God of 27 So he is the God of 38 So he is the God of	
the living, not the dead." the living, not the dead. the living, not the dead,	
You have made a serious for they are all alive to	
error." him."	
33 When the crowds 39 "Well said, Teacher!"	
heard him, they were remarked some of the	
astounded at his teachers of religious law	
teaching. who were standing	
there.	
40 And then no one Mark	k said "No one
	ed ask him any
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	re questions"
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	r in ch. 12:34 .
	also Matthew
	22:46.

THE GREATEST COMMANDMENTS	22:34-40	12:28-34	
	34 But when the Pharisees heard that he had silenced the Sadducees with his reply, they met together to question him again.		
	35 One of them, an expert in religious law, tried to trap him with this question:	28 (a) One of the teachers of religious law was standing there listening to the debate. He realized that Jesus had answered well, so he asked,	
	36 "Teacher, which is the most important commandment in the law of Moses?"	28 (b) "Of all the commandments, which is the most important?"	
	37 (a) Jesus replied,	29 Jesus replied, "The most important commandment is this: 'Listen, O Israel! The Lord our God is the one and only Lord.	Cited Deuteronomy 6:4
	37 (b) "'You must love the Lord your God with all your heart, all your soul, and all your mind.'	30 And you must love the Lord your God with all your heart, all your soul, all your mind, and all your strength.'	Cited Deuteronomy 6:5
	38 This is the first and greatest commandment.		
	39 A second is equally important: 'Love your neighbor as yourself.'	31 (a) The second is equally important: 'Love your neighbor as yourself.'	Cited Leviticus 19:18

	40 The entire law and all the demands of the prophets are based on these two commandments."	31 (b) No other commandment is greater than these."		
		32 The teacher of religious law replied, "Well said, Teacher. You have spoken the truth by saying that there is only one God and no other.		
		33 And I know it is important to love him with all my heart and all my understanding and all my strength, and to love my neighbor as myself. This is more important than to offer all of the burnt offerings and sacrifices required in the law."		
		34 Realizing how much the man understood, Jesus said to him, "You are not far from the Kingdom of God." And after that, no one dared to ask him any more questions.		Luke said "No one dared ask him any more questions" earlier in ch. 20:12. See also Matthew 22:46.
WHOSE SON IS THE CHRIST?	22:41-46	12:35-37	20:41-44	
	41 Then, surrounded by the Pharisees, Jesus asked them a question:	35 (a) Later, as Jesus was teaching the people in the Temple, he asked,	41 (a) Then Jesus presented them with a question.	

42 "What do you think about the Messiah? Whose son is he?" They replied, "He is the son of David." 43 Jesus responded, "Then why does David, speaking under the	35 (b) "Why do the teachers of religious law claim that the Messiah is	41 (b) "Why is it," he asked, "that the Messiah is said to be the son of	
inspiration of the Spirit, call the Messiah 'my Lord'? For David said,	the son of David?	David?	
44 (a) 'The Lord said to my Lord, Sit in the place of honor at my right hand	36 (a) For David himself, speaking under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, said, 'The Lord said to my Lord, Sit in the place of honor at my right hand	42 For David himself wrote in the book of Psalms: 'The Lord said to my Lord, Sit in the place of honor at my right hand	Cited Psalm 110:1
44 (b) until I humble your enemies beneath your feet.'	36 (b) until I humble your enemies beneath your feet.'	43 until I humble your enemies, making them a footstool under your feet.'	(Cited Psalm 110:1)
45 Since David called the Messiah 'my Lord,' how can the Messiah be his son?"	37 Since David himself called the Messiah 'my Lord,' how can the Messiah be his son?" The large crowd listened to him with great delight.	44 Since David called the Messiah 'Lord,' how can the Messiah be his son?"	
46 No one could answer him. And after that, no one dared to ask him any more questions.			Mark said "No one dared ask him any more questions" earlier in ch. 12:34. See also Luke 20:40.

WARNING ABOUT THE SCRIBES	12:38-40	20:45-47	See also Matthew 23:1-39 and Luke 11:37-54
	38 (a) Jesus also taught:	45 Then, with the crowds listening, he turned to his disciples and said,	
	38 (b) "Beware of these teachers of religious law! For they like to parade around in flowing robes and receive respectful greetings as they walk in the marketplaces.	46 (a) "Beware of these teachers of religious law! For they like to parade around in flowing robes and love to receive respectful greetings as they walk in the marketplaces.	
	39 And how they love the seats of honor in the synagogues and the head table at banquets.	46 (b) And how they love the seats of honor in the synagogues and the head table at banquets.	
	40 Yet they shamelessly cheat widows out of their property and then pretend to be pious by making long prayers in public. Because of this, they will be more severely punished."	47 Yet they shamelessly cheat widows out of their property and then pretend to be pious by making long prayers in public. Because of this, they will be severely punished."	
THE WIDOW'S OFFERING	12:41-44	21:1-4	
	41 Jesus sat down near the collection box in the Temple and watched as the crowds dropped in their money. Many rich people put in large amounts.	1 While Jesus was in the Temple, he watched the rich people dropping their gifts in the collection box.	

		42 Then a poor widow	2 Then a poor widow	
		came and dropped in	came by and dropped in	
		two small coins.	two small coins.	
		43 Jesus called his	3 "I tell you the truth,"	
		disciples to him and said,	Jesus said, "this poor	
		"I tell you the truth, this	widow has given more	
		poor widow has given	than all the rest of them.	
		more than all the others		
		who are making		
		contributions.		
		44 For they gave a tiny	4 For they have given a	
		part of their surplus, but	tiny part of their surplus,	
		she, poor as she is, has	but she, poor as she is,	
		given everything she had	has given everything she	
		to live on."	has."	
DESTRUCTION OF THE	24:1-2	13:1-2	21:5-6	
TEMPLE (FORETOLD)				
,	1 As Jesus was leaving	1 As Jesus was leaving	5 Some of his disciples	
	the Temple grounds, his	the Temple that day, one	began talking about the	
	disciples pointed out to	of his disciples said,	majestic stonework of	
	him the various Temple	"Teacher, look at these	the Temple and the	
	buildings.	magnificent buildings!	memorial decorations on	
	S	Look at the impressive	the walls. But Jesus said,	
		stones in the walls."	,	
	2 But he responded, "Do	2 Jesus replied, "Yes,	6 "The time is coming	
	you see all these	look at these great	when all these things will	
	buildings? I tell you the	buildings. But they will	be completely	
	truth, they will be	be completely	demolished. Not one	
	completely demolished.	demolished. Not one	stone will be left on top	
	Not one stone will be left	stone will be left on top	of another!"	
	on top of another!"	of another!"		
OLIVET DISCOURSE	24:3-51	13:3-37	21:7-36	
(END TIMES)				
,	3 (a) Later, Jesus sat on	3 Later, Jesus sat on the		
	the Mount of Olives. His	Mount of Olives across		
	disciples came to him	the valley from the		
	privately and said,	Temple. Peter, James,		

	John, and Andrew came to him privately and		
	asked him,		
3 (b) "Tell us, when will	4 "Tell us, when will all	7 "Teacher," they asked,	
all this happen? What	this happen? What sign	"when will all this	
sign will signal your	will show us that these	happen? What sign will	
return and the end of	things are about to be	show us that these	
the world?"	fulfilled?"	things are about to take place?"	
4 Jesus told them, "Don't	5 Jesus replied, "Don't	8 (a) He replied, "Don't	
let anyone mislead you,	let anyone mislead you,	let anyone mislead you,	
5 for many will come in	6 for many will come in	8 (b) for many will come	
my name, claiming, 'I am	my name, claiming, 'I am	in my name, claiming, 'I	
the Messiah.' They will	the Messiah.' They will	am the Messiah,' and	
deceive many.	deceive many.	saying, 'The time has	
		come!' But don't believe	
		them.	
6 And you will hear of	7 And you will hear of	9 And when you hear of	
wars and threats of	wars and threats of wars,	wars and insurrections,	
wars, but don't panic.	but don't panic. Yes,	don't panic. Yes, these	
Yes, these things must	these things must take	things must take place	
take place, but the end won't follow	place, but the end won't follow immediately.	first, but the end won't follow immediately."	
immediately.	rollow immediately.	Tollow Immediately.	
7 (a) Nation will go to	8 (a) Nation will go to	10 Then he added,	
war against nation, and	war against nation, and	"Nation will go to war	
kingdom against	kingdom against	against nation, and	
kingdom.	kingdom.	kingdom against	
		kingdom.	
7 (b) There will be	8 (b) There will be	11 There will be great	
famines and	earthquakes in many	earthquakes, and there	
earthquakes in many	parts of the world, as	will be famines and	
parts of the world.	well as famines.	plagues in many lands,	
		and there will be	
		terrifying things and	
		great miraculous signs from heaven.	
		mom neaven.	

		·	1	
8 But all this is only the	8 (c) But this is only the	12 (a) "But before all this		
first of the birth pains,	first of the birth pains,	occurs,		
with more to come.	with more to come.			
9 "Then you will be	9 "When these things	12 (b) there will be a		
arrested, persecuted,	begin to happen, watch	time of great		
and killed. You will be	out! You will be handed	persecution. You will be		
hated all over the world	over to the local councils	dragged into synagogues		
because you are my	and beaten in the	and prisons, and you will		
followers.	synagogues. You will	stand trial before kings		
	stand trial before	and governors because		
	governors and kings	you are my followers.		
	because you are my	you are my followers.		
	followers. But this will be			
	your opportunity to tell			
	them about me.			
		12 Dut this will be well		Matthew said this
	10 For the Good News	13 But this will be your		
	must first be preached to	opportunity to tell them		later in v. 14
	all nations.	about me.		
	11 (a) But when you are	14 So don't worry in		
	arrested and stand trial,	advance about how to		
	don't worry in advance	answer the charges		
	about what to say.	against you,		
	11 (b) Just say what God	15 for I will give you the		
	tells you at that time, for	right words and such		
	it is not you who will be	wisdom that none of		
	speaking, but the Holy	your opponents will be		
	Spirit.	able to reply or refute		
		you!		
10 And many will turn	12 "A brother will betray	16 Even those closest to		
away from me and	his brother to death, a	you—your parents,		
betray and hate each	father will betray his	brothers, relatives, and		
other.	own child, and children	friends—will betray you.		
	will rebel against their	They will even kill some		
	parents and cause them	of you.		
	to be killed.	1 7 2		
11 And many false				
prophets will appear and				
propriets will appear and				

will deceive many			
people.			
12 Sin will be rampant			
everywhere, and the			
love of many will grow			
cold.			
	13 (a) And everyone will	17 And everyone will	
	hate you because you	hate you because you	
	are my followers.	are my followers.	
		18 But not a hair of your	
		head will perish!	
13 But the one who	13 (b) But the one who	19 By standing firm, you	
endures to the end will	endures to the end will	will win your souls.	
be saved.	be saved.		
14 And the Good News			Mark and Luke said
about the Kingdom will			this already in v. 10
be preached throughout the whole world, so that			and v. 13 ,
all nations will hear it;			respectively.
and then the end will			
come.			
15 "The day is coming	14 (a) "The day is coming	20 "And when you see	
when you will see what	when you will see the	Jerusalem surrounded	
Daniel the prophet	sacrilegious object that	by armies, then you will	
spoke about—the	causes desecration	know that the time of its	
sacrilegious object that	standing where he	destruction has arrived.	
causes desecration	should not be." (Reader,		
standing in the Holy	pay attention!)		
Place." (Reader, pay			
attention!)			
16 "Then those in Judea	14 (b) "Then those in	21 Then those in Judea	
must flee to the hills.	Judea must flee to the	must flee to the hills.	
	hills.	Those in Jerusalem must	
		get out, and those out in	
		the country should not	
		return to the city.	

17 A person out on the	15 A person out on the		
deck of a roof must not	deck of a roof must not		
go down into the house	go down into the house		
to pack.	to pack.		
18 A person out in the	16 A person out in the		
field must not return	field must not return		
even to get a coat.	even to get a coat.		
		22 For those will be days	
		of God's vengeance, and	
		the prophetic words of	
		the Scriptures will be	
		fulfilled.	
19 How terrible it will be	17 How terrible it will be	23 (a) How terrible it will	
for pregnant women and	for pregnant women and	be for pregnant women	
for nursing mothers in	for nursing mothers in	and for nursing mothers	
those days.	those days.	in those days.	
20 And pray that your	18 And pray that your		
flight will not be in	flight will not be in		
winter or on the	winter.		
Sabbath.			
21 For there will be	19 For there will be	23 (b) For there will be	
greater anguish than at	greater anguish in those	disaster in the land and	
any time since the world	days than at any time	great anger against this	
began. And it will never	since God created the	people.	
be so great again.	world. And it will never		
	be so great again.		
		24 They will be killed by	
		the sword or sent away	
		as captives to all the	
		nations of the world.	
		And Jerusalem will be	
		trampled down by the	
		Gentiles until the period	
		of the Gentiles comes to	
		an end.	
22 In fact, unless that	20 In fact, unless the		
time of calamity is	Lord shortens that time		

shortened, not a single	of calamity, not a single		
person will survive. But it	person will survive. But		
will be shortened for the	for the sake of his		
sake of God's chosen	chosen ones he has		
ones.	shortened those days.		
23 "Then if anyone tells	21 "Then if anyone tells		
you, 'Look, here is the	you, 'Look, here is the		
Messiah,' or 'There he	Messiah,' or 'There he		
is,' don't believe it.	is,' don't believe it.		
24 For false messiahs	22 For false messiahs		
and false prophets will	and false prophets will		
rise up and perform	rise up and perform signs		
great signs and wonders	and wonders so as to		
so as to deceive, if	deceive, if possible, even		
possible, even God's	God's chosen ones.		
chosen ones.	God 3 chosen chesi		
25 See, I have warned	23 Watch out! I have		
you about this ahead of	warned you about this		
time.	ahead of time!		
26 "So if someone tells	unedd of time.		
you, 'Look, the Messiah			
is out in the desert,'			
don't bother to go and			
look. Or, 'Look, he is			
hiding here,' don't			
believe it!			
27 For as the lightning			
flashes in the east and			
shines to the west, so it			
will be when the Son of			
Man comes.			
28 Just as the gathering			
of vultures shows there			
is a carcass nearby, so			
these signs indicate that			
the end is near.			
the end is neal.			

22111			25 // 1.1	
		4 "At that time, after	25 "And there will be	All cited variations
	_	he anguish of those	strange signs in the sun,	of Isaiah 13:10 ;
• •		days, the sun will be	moon, and stars. And	24:23; Ezekiel 32:7;
		rkened, the moon will	here on earth the	Joel 2:10, 31; &
g	ive no light,	give no light,	nations will be in	3:15 .
			turmoil, perplexed by	
			the roaring seas and	
			strange tides.	
29 (b)	the stars will fall 25	the stars will fall from	26 People will be	
		e sky, and the powers	terrified at what they	
and t	the powers in the in	n the heavens will be	see coming upon the	
heaver	ns will be shaken.	shaken.	earth, for the powers in	
			the heavens will be	
			shaken.	
30 And	I then at last, the 26	6 Then everyone will	27 Then everyone will	
	The state of the s	see the Son of Man	see the Son of Man	
		oming on the clouds	coming on a cloud with	
		vith great power and	power and great glory.	
will be	e deep mourning	glory.		
	all the peoples of	0 ,		
	rth. And they will			
	the Son of Man			
coming	g on the clouds of			
_	n with power and			
	great glory.			
		' And he will send out		
		s angels to gather his		
	_	chosen ones from all		
	, ,	ver the world—from		
·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	e farthest ends of the		
		earth and heaven.		
	e farthest ends of	earth and neaven.		
	e fartilest ends of arth and heaven.			
tile ea	irtii anu neaven.		20 Co when all these	
			28 So when all these	
			things begin to happen,	
			stand and look up, for	
			your salvation is near!"	

32 (a) "Now learn a lesson from the fig tree.	28 (a) "Now learn a lesson from the fig tree.	29 Then he gave them this illustration: "Notice the fig tree, or any other tree.	
32 (b) When its branches bud and its leaves begin to sprout, you know that summer is near.	28 (b) When its branches bud and its leaves begin to sprout, you know that summer is near.	30 When the leaves come out, you know without being told that summer is near.	
33 In the same way, when you see all these things, you can know his return is very near, right at the door.	29 In the same way, when you see all these things taking place, you can know that his return is very near, right at the door.	31 In the same way, when you see all these things taking place, you can know that the Kingdom of God is near.	
34 I tell you the truth, this generation will not pass from the scene until all these things take place.	30 I tell you the truth, this generation will not pass from the scene before all these things take place.	32 I tell you the truth, this generation will not pass from the scene until all these things have taken place.	
35 Heaven and earth will disappear, but my words will never disappear.	31 Heaven and earth will disappear, but my words will never disappear.	33 Heaven and earth will disappear, but my words will never disappear.	
36 "However, no one knows the day or hour when these things will happen, not even the angels in heaven or the Son himself. Only the Father knows.	32 "However, no one knows the day or hour when these things will happen, not even the angels in heaven or the Son himself. Only the Father knows.		
		34 "Watch out! Don't let your hearts be dulled by carousing and drunkenness, and by the worries of this life. Don't let that day catch you unaware,	

		35 like a trap. For that day will come upon everyone living on the earth.	
37 "When the Son of Man returns, it will be like it was in Noah's day.			
38 In those days before the flood, the people were enjoying banquets and parties and weddings right up to the time Noah entered his boat.			Matthew referenced Genesis 7:7-16.
39 People didn't realize what was going to happen until the flood came and swept them all away. That is the way it will be when the Son of Man comes.			
40 "Two men will be working together in the field; one will be taken, the other left.			
41 Two women will be grinding flour at the mill; one will be taken, the other left.			
42 "So you, too, must keep watch! For you don't know what day your Lord is coming.	33 And since you don't know when that time will come, be on guard! Stay alert!		
43 Understand this: If a homeowner knew exactly when a burglar was coming, he would			

permit his house to be	
level and take	
broken into.	
34 "The coming of the	Matthew
Son of Man can be	expounded on this
illustrated by the story of	short parable in vv.
a man going on a long	45-51
trip. When he left home,	
he gave each of his	
slaves instructions about	
the work they were to	
do, and he told the	
gatekeeper to watch for	
his return.	
44 You also must be 35 You, too, must keep	
ready all the time, for watch! For you don't	
the Son of Man will know when the master	
come when least of the household will	
expected. return—in the evening,	
at midnight, before	
dawn, or at daybreak.	
45 "A faithful, sensible	Mark shortened
servant is one to whom	this parable in v. 34
the master can give the	
responsibility of	
managing his other	
household servants and	
feeding them.	
46 If the master returns	
and finds that the	
servant has done a good	
job, there will be a	
reward.	
47 I tell you the truth,	
the master will put that	
servant in charge of all	
he owns.	

					_
	48 But what if the				
	servant is evil and thinks,				
	'My master won't be				
	back for a while,'				
	49 and he begins beating				
	the other servants,				
	partying, and getting				
	drunk?				
		26 5 (1) (1) (1)			
	50 The master will return	36 Don't let him find you			
	unannounced and	sleeping when he arrives			
	unexpected,	without warning.			
	51 and he will cut the				
	servant to pieces and				
	assign him a place with				
	the hypocrites. In that				
	place there will be				
	weeping and gnashing of				
	teeth.				
		37 I say to you what I say	36 Keep alert at all		
		to everyone: Watch for	times. And pray that you		
		him!"	might be strong enough		
			to escape these coming		
			horrors and stand before		
			the Son of Man."		
DADADI E CE TUE TEN	25.4.42		tile 3011 01 Iviail.		
PARABLE OF THE TEN	25:1-13				
VIRGINS (OIL / LAMPS)					
PARABLE OF THE SHEEP	25:31-46				
& THE GOATS					
GREEKS SEEK JESUS				12:20-26	
FATHER'S NAME				12:27-36	
GLORIFIED					
UNBELIEF EXPLAINED				12:36-43	
(PROPHECY FULFILLED)					
JESUS CAME TO SAVE				12:44-50	
THE WORLD				12.74-30	
THE WORLD					

CONSPIRACY OF THE JEWS	26:1-5	14:1-2	22:1-2		
	1 When Jesus had finished saying all these things, he said to his disciples,				
	2 "As you know, Passover begins in two days, and the Son of Man will be handed over to be crucified."	1 (a) It was now two days before Passover and the Festival of Unleavened Bread.	1 The Festival of Unleavened Bread, which is also called Passover, was approaching.		
	3 At that same time the leading priests and elders were meeting at the residence of Caiaphas, the high priest,	1 (b) The leading priests and the teachers of religious law were	2 (a) The leading priests and teachers of religious law were		
	4 plotting how to capture Jesus secretly and kill him.	1 (c) still looking for an opportunity to capture Jesus secretly and kill him.	2 (b) plotting how to kill Jesus, but they were afraid of the people's reaction.		
	5 "But not during the Passover celebration," they agreed, "or the people may riot."	2 "But not during the Passover celebration," they agreed, "or the people may riot."			
JESUS ANOINTED AT BETHANY (TWICE?)	26:6-13	14:3-9	(7:36-50?)	12:1-11	See also Luke 7:36- 50. Most scholars agree Jesus was anointed at least twice. Once in Luke, and again during Passion Week. For that reason, Luke's account is not compared here.
	6 Meanwhile, Jesus was in Bethany at the home	3 (a) Meanwhile, Jesus was in Bethany at the		1 Six days before the Passover celebration	Many scholars believe Jesus was

	of Simon, a man who	home of Simon, a man	began, Jesus arrived in	anointed thrice –
	had previously had	who had previously had	Bethany, the home of	and that John's
	•		Lazarus—the man he	account was the 3 rd
	leprosy.	leprosy.	had raised from the	(and separate)
				, ,
			dead.	anointing. The
				different locations
			0.0.1:	give the first clue.
			2 A dinner was prepared	
			in Jesus' honor. Martha	
			served, and Lazarus was	
			among those who ate	
			with him.	
	While he was eating, a	3 (b) While he was	3 Then Mary took a	In Matthew and
	voman came in with a	eating, a woman came in	twelve-ounce jar of	Mark's accounts,
	eautiful alabaster jar of	with a beautiful	expensive perfume	Jesus' head was
	xpensive perfume and	alabaster jar of	made from essence of	anointed, but not in
рс	oured it over his head.	expensive perfume made	nard, and she anointed	John's account –
		from essence of nard.	Jesus' feet with it,	another clue of
		She broke open the jar	wiping his feet with her	different
		and poured the perfume	hair. The house was	anointings.
		over his head.	filled with the fragrance.	
	8 The disciples were	4 Some of those at the	4 But Judas Iscariot, the	The rest of the
	dignant when they saw	table were indignant.	disciple who would soon	stories are very
t	this. "What a waste!"	"Why waste such	betray him, said,	similar.
	they said.	expensive perfume?"		
		they asked.		
9	9 "It could have been	5 "It could have been	5 "That perfume was	
SO	old for a high price and	sold for a year's wages	worth a year's wages. It	
th	he money given to the	and the money given to	should have been sold	
	poor."	the poor!" So they	and the money given to	
		scolded her harshly.	the poor."	
			6 Not that he cared for	
			the poor—he was a	
			thief, and since he was	
			in charge of the	
			disciples' money, he	

		often stole some for himself.
10 But Jesus, aware of this, replied, "Why criticize this woman for doing such a good thing to me?	6 But Jesus replied, "Leave her alone. Why criticize her for doing such a good thing to me?	7 Jesus replied, "Leave her alone. She did this in preparation for my burial.
11 You will always have the poor among you, but you will not always have me.	7 You will always have the poor among you, and you can help them whenever you want to. But you will not always have me.	8 You will always have the poor among you, but you will not always have me."
12 She has poured this perfume on me to prepare my body for burial.	8 She has done what she could and has anointed my body for burial ahead of time.	
13 I tell you the truth, wherever the Good News is preached throughout the world, this woman's deed will be remembered and discussed."	9 I tell you the truth, wherever the Good News is preached throughout the world, this woman's deed will be remembered and discussed."	
		9 When all the people heard of Jesus' arrival, they flocked to see him and also to see Lazarus, the man Jesus had raised from the dead.
		10 Then the leading priests decided to kill Lazarus, too,
		11 for it was because of him that many of the people had deserted

				them and believed in Jesus.	
JUDAS TO BETRAY JESUS	26:14-16	14:10-11	22:3-6		
	14 (a) Then Judas Iscariot, one of the twelve disciples,	10 (a) Then Judas Iscariot, one of the twelve disciples,	3 Then Satan entered into Judas Iscariot, who was one of the twelve disciples,		
	14 (b) went to the leading priests	10 (b) went to the leading priests	4 (a) and he went to the leading priests and captains of the Temple guard		
	15 and asked, "How much will you pay me to betray Jesus to you?" And they gave him thirty pieces of silver.	10 (c) to arrange to betray Jesus to them.	4 (b) to discuss the best way to betray Jesus to them.		
		11 (a) They were delighted when they heard why he had come, and they promised to give him money.	5 They were delighted, and they promised to give him money.		
	16 From that time on, Judas began looking for an opportunity to betray Jesus.	11 (b) So he began looking for an opportunity to betray Jesus.			
THE LAST SUPPER	26:17-29	14:12-25	22:7-23	13:1-35	
				1 Before the Passover celebration, Jesus knew that his hour had come to leave this world and return to his Father. He had loved his disciples during his ministry on earth, and now he loved them to the very end.	

	17 (a) On the first day of the Festival of Unleavened Bread,	12 (a) On the first day of the Festival of Unleavened Bread, when the Passover lamb is sacrificed,	7 Now the Festival of Unleavened Bread arrived, when the Passover lamb is sacrificed.	
(SECURING THE LOCATION)			8 Jesus sent Peter and John ahead and said, "Go and prepare the Passover meal, so we can eat it together."	
	17 (b) the disciples came to Jesus and asked, "Where do you want us to prepare the Passover meal for you?"	12 (b) Jesus' disciples asked him, "Where do you want us to go to prepare the Passover meal for you?"	9 "Where do you want us to prepare it?" they asked him.	
	18 (a) "As you go into the city," he told them, "you will see a certain man.	13 So Jesus sent two of them into Jerusalem with these instructions: "As you go into the city, a man carrying a pitcher of water will meet you. Follow him.	10 He replied, "As soon as you enter Jerusalem, a man carrying a pitcher of water will meet you. Follow him. At the house he enters,	
	18 (b) Tell him, 'The Teacher says: My time has come, and I will eat the Passover meal with my disciples at your house.'"	14 At the house he enters, say to the owner, 'The Teacher asks: Where is the guest room where I can eat the Passover meal with my disciples?'	11 say to the owner,	
		15 He will take you upstairs to a large room that is already set up. That is where you should prepare our meal."	12 He will take you upstairs to a large room that is already set up. That is where you should prepare our meal."	
	19 So the disciples did as Jesus told them and	16 So the two disciples went into the city and found everything just as	13 They went off to the city and found everything just as Jesus	

	prepared the Passover	Jesus had said, and they	had said, and they		
	meal there.	prepared the Passover	prepared the Passover		
	mear there.	· · ·	• •		
		meal there.	meal there.		
	20 When it was evening,	17 In the evening Jesus	14 When the time came,	2 (a) It was time for	
	Jesus sat down at the	arrived with the Twelve.	Jesus and the apostles	supper,	
	table with the Twelve.		sat down together at the		
			table.		
			15 Jesus said, "I have		
			been very eager to eat		
			this Passover meal with		
			you before my suffering		
			begins.		
			16 For I tell you now that		Matthew and Mark
			I won't eat this meal		included this saying
			again until its meaning is		after communion.
			fulfilled in the Kingdom		ajter communion.
			of God."		
(JESUS MENTIONS THE	21 While they were	18 As they were at the	or ded.	2 (b) and the devil had	Luke and John
BETRAYER)	eating, he said, "I tell	table eating, Jesus said,		already prompted Judas,	alternated the
BETRATERI		_			
	you the truth, one of you	"I tell you the truth, one		son of Simon Iscariot, to	betrayal sequence
	will betray me."	of you eating with me		betray Jesus.	later (after supper)
		here will betray me."			in vv. 21-23 , and
					vv. 21-30,
					respectively.
	22 Greatly distressed,	19 Greatly distressed,			
	each one asked in turn,	each one asked in turn,			
	"Am I the one, Lord?"	"Am I the one?"			
	23 He replied, "One of	20 He replied, "It is one			
	you who has just eaten	of you twelve who is			
	from this bowl with me	eating from this bowl			
	will betray me.	with me.			
	24 For the Son of Man	21 For the Son of Man			
	must die, as the	must die, as the			
	Scriptures declared long	Scriptures declared long			
	ago. But how terrible it	ago. But how terrible it			
	will be for the one who	will be for the one who			
	betrays him. It would be	betrays him. It would be			
	betrays min. it would be	betrays min. It would be			

	far better for that man if he had never been born!"	far better for that man if he had never been born!"	
	25 Judas, the one who would betray him, also asked, "Rabbi, am I the one?" And Jesus told him, "You have said it."		
			3 Jesus knew that the Father had given him authority over everything and that he had come from God and would return to God.
(JESUS WASHES THE FEET OF THE DISCIPLES)			4 So he got up from the table, took off his robe, wrapped a towel around his waist,
			5 and poured water into a basin. Then he began to wash the disciples' feet, drying them with the towel he had around him.
			6 When Jesus came to Simon Peter, Peter said to him, "Lord, are you going to wash my feet?"
			7 Jesus replied, "You don't understand now what I am doing, but someday you will."
			8 "No," Peter protested, "you will never ever wash my feet!"

Jesus replied, "Unless I
wash you, you won't
belong to me."
9 Simon Peter
exclaimed, "Then wash
my hands and head as
well, Lord, not just my
feet!"
10 Jesus replied, "A
person who has bathed
all over does not need to
wash, except for the
feet, to be entirely
clean. And you disciples
are clean, but not all of
you."
11 For Jesus knew who
would betray him. That
is what he meant when
he said, "Not all of you
are clean."
12 After washing their
feet, he put on his robe
again and sat down and
asked, "Do you
understand what I was
doing?
13 You call me 'Teacher'
and 'Lord,' and you are
right, because that's
what I am.
14 And since I, your Lord
and Teacher, have
washed your feet, you
ought to wash each
other's feet. 15 I have
given you an example to
given you an example to

				follow. Do as I have done to you. 16 I tell you the truth, slaves are not greater than their master. Nor is the messenger more important than the one who sends the message. 17 Now that you know these things, God will bless you for doing them.	
(HOLY COMMUNION)	26 As they were eating, Jesus took some bread and blessed it. Then he	22 As they were eating, Jesus took some bread and blessed it. Then he	19 He took some bread and gave thanks to God for it. Then he broke it in		Luke alternated the order of the bread/cup.
	broke it in pieces and	broke it in pieces and	pieces and gave it to the		
	gave it to the disciples,	gave it to the disciples,	disciples, saying, "This is		
	saying, "Take this and	saying, "Take it, for this	my body, which is given		
	eat it, for this is my body."	is my body."	for you. Do this in remembrance of me."		
	27 And he took a cup of	23 And he took a cup of	17 Then he took a cup of		
	wine and gave thanks to	wine and gave thanks to	wine and gave thanks to		
	God for it. He gave it to	God for it. He gave it to	God for it. Then he said,		
	them and said, "Each of	them, and they all drank	"Take this and share it		
	you drink from it,	from it.	among yourselves.		
			18 For I will not drink		
			wine again until the		
			Kingdom of God has come."		
	28 for this is my blood,	24 And he said to them,	20 After supper he took		
	which confirms the	"This is my blood, which	another cup of wine and		
	covenant between God	confirms the covenant	said, "This cup is the new		
	and his people. It is	between God and his	covenant between God		
	poured out as a sacrifice	people. It is poured out	and his people—an		
	to forgive the sins of	as a sacrifice for many.	agreement confirmed		
	many.		with my blood, which is		

			poured out as a sacrifice for you.		
	29 Mark my words—I will not drink wine again until the day I drink it new with you in my Father's Kingdom."	25 I tell you the truth, I will not drink wine again until the day I drink it new in the Kingdom of God."			
(JESUS MENTIONS THE BETRAYER)			21 "But here at this table, sitting among us as a friend, is the man who will betray me.	21 Now Jesus was deeply troubled, and he exclaimed, "I tell you the truth, one of you will betray me!"	See also Matthew 26:21-25 and Mark 14:18-21.
			22 For it has been determined that the Son of Man must die. But what sorrow awaits the one who betrays him."		
			23 The disciples began to ask each other which of them would ever do such a thing.	22 The disciples looked at each other, wondering whom he could mean.	
				23 The disciple Jesus loved was sitting next to Jesus at the table.	
				24 Simon Peter motioned to him to ask, "Who's he talking about?"	
				25 So that disciple leaned over to Jesus and asked, "Lord, who is it?"	
				26 Jesus responded, "It is the one to whom I give the bread I dip in the bowl." And when he had dipped it, he gave it	

	to Judas, son of Simon
	Iscariot.
	27 When Judas had
	eaten the bread, Satan
	entered into him. Then
	Jesus told him, "Hurry
	and do what you're
	going to do."
	28 None of the others at
	the table knew what
	Jesus meant.
	29 Since Judas was their
	treasurer, some thought
	Jesus was telling him to
	go and pay for the food
	or to give some money
	to the poor.
	30 So Judas left at once,
	going out into the night.
	31 As soon as Judas left
	the room, Jesus said,
	"The time has come for
	the Son of Man to enter
	into his glory, and God
	will be glorified because
	of him.
	32 And since God
	receives glory because
	of the Son, he will give
	his own glory to the Son,
	and he will do so at
	once.
	33 Dear children, I will
	be with you only a little
	longer. And as I told the
	Jewish leaders, you will
	search for me, but you

				can't come where I am	
				going.	
				34 So now I am giving	
				you a new	
				commandment: Love	
				each other. Just as I	
				have loved you, you	
				should love each other.	
				35 Your love for one	
				another will prove to the	
				world that you are my	
				disciples."	
	30 Then they sang a	26 Then they sang a			Matthew & Mark
	hymn and went out to	hymn and went out to			end the dinner here,
	the Mount of Olives.	the Mount of Olives.			while Luke & John
					add a bit more.
CONTENTION OF THE			22:24-30		
DISCIPLES					
PETER'S DENIAL	26:31-35	14:27-31	22:31-39	13:36-38	
PETER'S DENIAL FORETOLD	26:31-35	14:27-31	22:31-39	13:36-38	
PETER'S DENIAL FORETOLD	26:31-35	14:27-31	22:31-39		
	26:31-35	14:27-31	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked,	
	26:31-35	14:27-31	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you	
	26:31-35	14:27-31	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?"	
	26:31-35	14:27-31	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You	
	26:31-35	14:27-31	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You can't go with me now,	
	26:31-35	14:27-31	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You can't go with me now, but you will follow me	
			22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You can't go with me now,	
	31 On the way, Jesus	27 On the way, Jesus told	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You can't go with me now, but you will follow me	Cited Zecheriah
	31 On the way, Jesus told them, "Tonight all of	27 On the way, Jesus told them, "All of you will	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You can't go with me now, but you will follow me	Cited Zecheriah 13:7
	31 On the way, Jesus told them, "Tonight all of you will desert me. For	27 On the way, Jesus told them, "All of you will desert me. For the	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You can't go with me now, but you will follow me	
	31 On the way, Jesus told them, "Tonight all of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say,	27 On the way, Jesus told them, "All of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say, 'God will	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You can't go with me now, but you will follow me	
	31 On the way, Jesus told them, "Tonight all of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say, 'God will strike the	27 On the way, Jesus told them, "All of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say, 'God will strike the Shepherd,	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You can't go with me now, but you will follow me	
	31 On the way, Jesus told them, "Tonight all of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say, 'God will strike the Shepherd,	27 On the way, Jesus told them, "All of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say, 'God will	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You can't go with me now, but you will follow me	
	31 On the way, Jesus told them, "Tonight all of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say, 'God will strike the	27 On the way, Jesus told them, "All of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say, 'God will strike the Shepherd,	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You can't go with me now, but you will follow me	
	31 On the way, Jesus told them, "Tonight all of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say, 'God will strike the Shepherd,	27 On the way, Jesus told them, "All of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say, 'God will strike the Shepherd, and the sheep will be	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You can't go with me now, but you will follow me	
	31 On the way, Jesus told them, "Tonight all of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say, 'God will strike the Shepherd, and the sheep of the	27 On the way, Jesus told them, "All of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say, 'God will strike the Shepherd, and the sheep will be	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You can't go with me now, but you will follow me	
	31 On the way, Jesus told them, "Tonight all of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say, 'God will strike the Shepherd, and the sheep of the flock will be scattered.'	27 On the way, Jesus told them, "All of you will desert me. For the Scriptures say, 'God will strike the Shepherd, and the sheep will be scattered.'	22:31-39	36 Simon Peter asked, "Lord, where are you going?" And Jesus replied, "You can't go with me now, but you will follow me	

will go ahead of you to Galilee and meet you there."	ahead of you to Galilee and meet you there."			
		31 "Simon, Simon, Satan has asked to sift each of you like wheat.		
		32 But I have pleaded in prayer for you, Simon, that your faith should not fail. So when you have repented and turned to me again, strengthen your brothers."		
33 Peter declared, "Even if everyone else deserts you, I will never desert you."	29 Peter said to him, "Even if everyone else deserts you, I never will."	33 Peter said, "Lord, I am ready to go to prison with you, and even to die with you."	37 "But why can't I come now, Lord?" he asked. "I'm ready to die for you."	
34 Jesus replied, "I tell you the truth, Peter— this very night, before the rooster crows, you will deny three times that you even know me."	30 Jesus replied, "I tell you the truth, Peter— this very night, before the rooster crows twice, you will deny three times that you even know me."	34 But Jesus said, "Peter, let me tell you something. Before the rooster crows tomorrow morning, you will deny three times that you even know me."	38 Jesus answered, "Die for me? I tell you the truth, Peter—before the rooster crows tomorrow morning, you will deny three times that you even know me.	
35 "No!" Peter insisted. "Even if I have to die with you, I will never deny you!" And all the other disciples vowed the same.	31 "No!" Peter declared emphatically. "Even if I have to die with you, I will never deny you!" And all the others vowed the same.			
		35 Then Jesus asked them, "When I sent you out to preach the Good News and you did not have money, a traveler's bag, or an extra pair of		

	T		1	
		sandals, did you need		
		anything?"		
		"No," they replied.		
		36 "But now," he said,		
		"take your money and a		
		traveler's bag. And if you		
		don't have a sword, sell		
		your cloak and buy one!		
		37 For the time has		
		come for this prophecy		
		about me to be fulfilled:		
		'He was counted among		
		the rebels.' Yes,		
		everything written about		
		me by the prophets will		
		come true."		
		38 "Look, Lord," they		
		replied, "we have two		
		swords among us."		
		"That's enough," he said.		
		39 Then, accompanied		Luke ends the
		by the disciples, Jesus		dinner here while
		left the upstairs room		John adds quite a
		and went as usual to the		bit more.
		Mount of Olives.		
I AM THE WAY, TRUTH,			14:1-14	
AND LIFE				
JESUS PROMISES THE			14:15-31	
HOLY SPIRIT				
I AM THE TRUE VINE			15:1-17	
THE WORLD'S HATRED			15:18-27 + 16:1-4	
HOLY SPIRIT'S WORK			16:5-15	
SORROW INTO JOY			16:16-24	
I HAVE OVERCOME THE			16:25-33	
WORLD			10.25-55	
WORLD				

JESUS' PRIESTLY PRAYER				17:1-26	
GARDEN OF GATHSEMANE (JESUS' SELFLESS PRAYER)	26:36-46	14:32-42	22:39-46	18:1	
	36 (a) Then Jesus went with them to the olive grove called Gethsemane,	32 (a) They went to the olive grove called Gethsemane,	39 (b) and went as usual to the Mount of Olives.	1 After saying these things, Jesus crossed the Kidron Valley with his disciples and entered a grove of olive trees.	
	36 (b) and he said, "Sit here while I go over there to pray."	32 (b) and Jesus said, "Sit here while I go and pray."			
	37 He took Peter and Zebedee's two sons, James and John, and he became anguished and distressed.	33 He took Peter, James, and John with him, and he became deeply troubled and distressed.			
	38 He told them, "My soul is crushed with grief to the point of death. Stay here and keep watch with me."	34 He told them, "My soul is crushed with grief to the point of death. Stay here and keep watch with me."	40 There he told them, "Pray that you will not give in to temptation."		
	39 (a) He went on a little farther and bowed with his face to the ground, praying,	35 He went on a little farther and fell to the ground. He prayed that, if it were possible, the awful hour awaiting him might pass him by.	41 He walked away, about a stone's throw, and knelt down and prayed,		
	39 (b) "My Father! If it is possible, let this cup of suffering be taken away from me. Yet I want your will to be done, not mine."	36 "Abba, Father," he cried out, "everything is possible for you. Please take this cup of suffering away from me. Yet I want your will to be done, not mine."	42 "Father, if you are willing, please take this cup of suffering away from me. Yet I want your will to be done, not mine."		

		43 Then an angel from	
		heaven appeared and	
		strengthened him.	
40 Then he returned to	37 Then he returned and		
the disciples and found	found the disciples		
them asleep. He said to	asleep. He said to Peter,		
Peter, "Couldn't you	"Simon, are you asleep?		
watch with me even one	Couldn't you watch with		
hour?	me even one hour?		
41 Keep watch and pray,	38 Keep watch and pray,		
so that you will not give	so that you will not give		
in to temptation. For the	in to temptation. For the		
spirit is willing, but the	spirit is willing, but the		
body is weak!"	body is weak."		
42 Then Jesus left them	39 Then Jesus left them	44 He prayed more	
a second time and	again and prayed the	fervently, and he was in	
prayed, "My Father! If	same prayer as before.	such agony of spirit that	
this cup cannot be taken		his sweat fell to the	
away unless I drink it,		ground like great drops	
your will be done."		of blood.	
43 When he returned to	40 When he returned to	45 At last he stood up	
them again, he found	them again, he found	again and returned to	
them sleeping, for they	them sleeping, for they	the disciples, only to find	
couldn't keep their eyes	couldn't keep their eyes	them asleep, exhausted	
open.	open. And they didn't	from grief.	
open.	know what to say.	nom gren	
		46 "Why are you	
		sleeping?" he asked	
		them. "Get up and pray,	
		so that you will not give	
		in to temptation."	
44.Ca ba 11		iii to temptation.	
44 So he went to pray a			
third time, saying the			
same things again.			
45 Then he came to the	41 When he returned to		
disciples and said, "Go	them the third time, he		
ahead and sleep. Have	said, "Go ahead and		

	your rest. But look—the time has come. The Son of Man is betrayed into the hands of sinners. 46 Up, let's be going. Look, my betrayer is here!"	sleep. Have your rest. But no—the time has come. The Son of Man is betrayed into the hands of sinners. 42 Up, let's be going. Look, my betrayer is here!"			
THE BETRAYAL	26:47-56	14:43-52	22:47-53	18:2-11 2 Judas, the betrayer, knew this place, because Jesus had often gone there with his disciples.	
	47 And even as Jesus said this, Judas, one of the twelve disciples, arrived with a crowd of men armed with swords and clubs. They had been sent by the leading priests and elders of the people.	43 And immediately, even as Jesus said this, Judas, one of the twelve disciples, arrived with a crowd of men armed with swords and clubs. They had been sent by the leading priests, the teachers of religious law, and the elders.	47 (a) But even as Jesus said this, a crowd approached, led by Judas, one of the twelve disciples.	3 The leading priests and Pharisees had given Judas a contingent of Roman soldiers and Temple guards to accompany him. Now with blazing torches, lanterns, and weapons, they arrived at the olive grove.	
				4 (a) Jesus fully realized all that was going to happen to him, so he stepped forward to meet them.	
	48 The traitor, Judas, had given them a prearranged signal: "You will know which one to arrest when I greet him with a kiss."	44 The traitor, Judas, had given them a prearranged signal: "You will know which one to arrest when I greet him with a kiss. Then you can take him away under guard."			

49 So Judas came straight to Jesus. "Greetings, Rabbi!" he exclaimed and gave him the kiss.	45 As soon as they arrived, Judas walked up to Jesus. "Rabbi!" he exclaimed, and gave him the kiss.	47 (b) Judas walked over to Jesus to greet him with a kiss.	
50 (a) Jesus said, "My friend, go ahead and do what you have come for."		48 But Jesus said, "Judas, would you betray the Son of Man with a kiss?"	
			4 (b) "Who are you looking for?" he asked.
			5 "Jesus the Nazarene," they replied. "I am he," Jesus said. (Judas, who betrayed him, was standing with them.)
			6 As Jesus said "I am he," they all drew back and fell to the ground!
			7 Once more he asked them, "Who are you looking for?" And again they replied, "Jesus the Nazarene."
			8 "I told you that I am he," Jesus said. "And since I am the one you want, let these others go."
			9 He did this to fulfill his own statement: "I did not lose a single one of those you have given me."

50 (b) Then the others grabbed Jesus and arrested him.	46 Then the others grabbed Jesus and arrested him.			
		49 When the other disciples saw what was about to happen, they exclaimed, "Lord, should we fight? We brought the swords!"		
51 But one of the men with Jesus pulled out his sword and struck the high priest's slave, slashing off his ear.	47 But one of the men with Jesus pulled out his sword and struck the high priest's slave, slashing off his ear.	50 And one of them struck at the high priest's slave, slashing off his right ear.	10 Then Simon Peter drew a sword and slashed off the right ear of Malchus, the high priest's slave.	
52 "Put away your sword," Jesus told him. "Those who use the sword will die by the sword.		51 But Jesus said, "No more of this." And he touched the man's ear and healed him.	11 But Jesus said to Peter, "Put your sword back into its sheath. Shall I not drink from the cup of suffering the Father has given me?"	
53 Don't you realize that I could ask my Father for thousands of angels to protect us, and he would send them instantly?				
54 But if I did, how would the Scriptures be fulfilled that describe what must happen now?"				
55 (a) Then Jesus said to the crowd, "Am I some dangerous revolutionary, that you come with swords and clubs to arrest me?	48 Jesus asked them, "Am I some dangerous revolutionary, that you come with swords and clubs to arrest me?	52 Then Jesus spoke to the leading priests, the captains of the Temple guard, and the elders who had come for him. "Am I some dangerous revolutionary," he asked,		

	55 (b) Why didn't you arrest me in the Temple? I was there teaching every day. 56 (a) But this is all happening to fulfill the words of the prophets as recorded in the Scriptures." 56 (b) At that point, all the disciples deserted him and fled.	49 (a) Why didn't you arrest me in the Temple? I was there among you teaching every day. 49 (b) But these things are happening to fulfill what the Scriptures say about me." 50 Then all his disciples deserted him and ran away. 51 One young man following behind was clothed only in a long linen shirt. When the mob tried to grab him,	"that you come with swords and clubs to arrest me? 53 (a) Why didn't you arrest me in the Temple? I was there every day. 53 (b) But this is your moment, the time when the power of darkness reigns."		
JESUS BEFORE ANNAS &	26:57-68	52 he slipped out of his shirt and ran away naked. 14:53-54	22:54-55, 63-65	18:12-24	
CAIAPHAS	10.57 00		12.5 1 55, 55 55	10:12 2 1	
	57 (a) Then the people who had arrested Jesus	53 (a) They took Jesus	54 (a) So they arrested him	12 So the soldiers, their commanding officer, and the Temple guards arrested Jesus and tied him up.	
	57 (b) led him to the home of Caiaphas, the high priest, where the teachers of religious law and the elders had gathered.	53 (b) to the high priest's home where the leading priests, the elders, and the teachers of religious law had gathered.	54 (b) and led him to the high priest's home.	13 First they took him to Annas, since he was the father-in-law of Caiaphas, the high priest at that time.	

			14 Caiaphas was the one who had told the other Jewish leaders, "It's	See ch. 11:49-53 .
			better that one man should die for the people."	
58 Meanwhile, Peter followed him at a distance and came to t high priest's courtyan He went in and sat wi the guards and waited	followed him at a distance and went right into the high priest's courtyard.	54 (c) And Peter followed at a distance.	15 Simon Peter followed Jesus, as did another of the disciples. That other disciple was acquainted with the high priest, so he was allowed to enter	
see how it would all er	54 (b) There he sat with	55 The guards lit a fire in	the high priest's courtyard with Jesus.	
	the guards, warming himself by the fire.	the middle of the courtyard and sat around it, and Peter joined them there.		
			16 Peter had to stay outside the gate. Then the disciple who knew the high priest spoke to the woman watching at the gate, and she let Peter in.	John broke down Peter's denial in three parts, while Matthew, Mark, and Luke summarized it later.
			17 The woman asked Peter, "You're not one of that man's disciples, are you?" "No," he said, "I am not."	
			18 Because it was cold, the household servants and the guards had made a charcoal fire. They stood around it,	

		warming themselves,
		and Peter stood with
		them, warming himself.
59 Inside, the leading	55 Inside, the leading	19 Inside, the high priest
priests and the entire	priests and the entire	began asking Jesus
high council were trying	high council were trying	about his followers and
to find witnesses who	to find evidence against	what he had been
would lie about Jesus, so	Jesus, so they could put	teaching them.
they could put him to	him to death. But they	
death.	couldn't find any.	
60 (a) But even though	56 Many false witnesses	
they found many who	spoke against him, but	
agreed to give false	they contradicted each	
witness, they could not	other.	
use anyone's testimony.		
		20 Jesus replied,
		"Everyone knows what I
		teach. I have preached
		regularly in the
		synagogues and the
		Temple, where the
		people gather. I have
		not spoken in secret.
		21 Why are you asking
		me this question? Ask
		those who heard me.
CO (h) Finally true was	E7 Finally, same versu	They know what I said."
60 (b) Finally, two men	57 Finally, some men	
came forward	stood up and gave this	
	false testimony:	
61 who declared, "This	58 "We heard him say, 'I	
man said, 'I am able to	will destroy this Temple	
destroy the Temple of	made with human hands,	
God and rebuild it in	and in three days I will	
three days.'"	build another, made	
	without human hands.'"	

	59 But even then they	
	didn't get their stories	
	straight!	
62 Then the high priest	60 Then the high priest	
stood up and said to	stood up before the	
Jesus, "Well, aren't you	others and asked Jesus,	
going to answer these	"Well, aren't you going	
charges? What do you	to answer these charges?	
have to say for	What do you have to say	
yourself?"	for yourself?"	
63 But Jesus remained	61 But Jesus was silent	
silent. Then the high	and made no reply. Then	
priest said to him, "I	the high priest asked	
demand in the name of	him, "Are you the	
the living God—tell us if	Messiah, the Son of the	
you are the Messiah, the	Blessed One?"	
Son of God."	blessed one:	
64 Jesus replied, "You	62 Jesus said, "I am. And	
have said it. And in the	you will see the Son of	
future you will see the	Man seated in the place	
Son of Man seated in the	of power at God's right	
place of power at God's	hand and coming on the	
	clouds of heaven."	
right hand and coming on the clouds of	clouds of neaven.	
heaven."		
	CO There the Link in	
65 (a) Then the high	63 Then the high priest	
priest tore his clothing to	tore his clothing to show	
show his horror and said,	his horror and said,	
"Blasphemy! Why do we	"Why do we need other	
need other witnesses?	witnesses?	
65 (b) You have all heard	64 (a) You have all heard	
his blasphemy.	his blasphemy.	
66 What is your	64 (b) What is your	
verdict?"	verdict?"	
"Guilty!" they shouted.	"Guilty!" they all cried.	
"He deserves to die!"	"He deserves to die!"	

	67 Then they began to spit in Jesus' face and beat him with their fists. And some slapped him,	65 (a) Then some of them began to spit at him, and they blindfolded him and beat him with their fists.	63 The guards in charge of Jesus began mocking and beating him.	22 Then one of the Temple guards standing nearby slapped Jesus across the face. "Is that the way to answer the high priest?" he demanded.	Luke alternated Peter's denial and the soldier's mocking of Jesus.
	68 jeering, "Prophesy to us, you Messiah! Who hit you that time?"	65 (b) "Prophesy to us," they jeered. And the guards slapped him	64 They blindfolded him and said, "Prophesy to us! Who hit you that time?"		
			65 And they hurled all sorts of terrible insults at him.		
				23 Jesus replied, "If I said anything wrong, you must prove it. But if I'm speaking the truth, why are you beating me?"	
		65 (c) as they took him away.		24 Then Annas bound Jesus and sent him to Caiaphas, the high priest.	
PETER DENIES CHRIST	26:69-75	14:66-72	22:56-62	18:25-27	
	69 (a) Meanwhile, Peter was sitting outside in the courtyard. A servant girl came over	66 Meanwhile, Peter was in the courtyard below. One of the servant girls who worked for the high priest came by		25 (a) Meanwhile, as Simon Peter was standing by the fire warming himself,	All four gospels have Peter denying Christ three times. John included Peter's first denial earlier than the rest.
	69 (b) and said to him, "You were one of those with Jesus the Galilean."	67 and noticed Peter warming himself at the fire. She looked at him closely and said, "You	56 A servant girl noticed him in the firelight and began staring at him. Finally she said, "This	25 (b) they asked him again, "You're not one of his disciples, are you?"	Luke summarized Peter's denial earlier than Matthew and Mark.

	were one of those with Jesus of Nazareth."	man was one of Jesus' followers!"		
70 But Peter denied it in front of everyone. "I don't know what you're talking about," he said.	68 But Peter denied it. "I don't know what you're talking about," he said, and he went out into the entryway. Just then, a rooster crowed.	57 But Peter denied it. "Woman," he said, "I don't even know him!"	25 (c) He denied it, saying, "No, I am not."	
71 Later, out by the gate another servant girl noticed him and said to those standing around, "This man was with Jesus of Nazareth."	69 When the servant girl saw him standing there, she began telling the others, "This man is definitely one of them!"	58 (a) After a while someone else looked at him and said, "You must be one of them!"	26 But one of the household slaves of the high priest, a relative of the man whose ear Peter had cut off, asked, "Didn't I see you out there in the olive grove with Jesus?"	
72 Again Peter denied it, this time with an oath. " don't even know the man," he said.	70 (a) But Peter denied it again.	58 (b) "No, man, I'm not!" Peter retorted.		
73 A little later some of the other bystanders came over to Peter and said, "You must be one of them; we can tell by your Galilean accent."	70 (b) A little later some of the other bystanders confronted Peter and said, "You must be one of them, because you are a Galilean."	59 About an hour later someone else insisted, "This must be one of them, because he is a Galilean, too."		
74 (a) Peter swore, "A curse on me if I'm lying—I don't know the man!"	71 Peter swore, "A curse on me if I'm lying—I don't know this man you're talking about!"	60 (a) But Peter said, "Man, I don't know what you are talking about."	27 (a) Again Peter denied it.	
74 (b) And immediately the rooster crowed.	72 (a) And immediately the rooster crowed the second time.	60 (b) And immediately, while he was still speaking, the rooster crowed.	27 (b) And immediately a rooster crowed.	
75 (a) Suddenly, Jesus' words flashed through Peter's mind: "Before	72 (b) Suddenly, Jesus' words flashed through Peter's mind: "Before	61 At that moment the Lord turned and looked at Peter. Suddenly, the		

	the rooster crows, you will deny three times that you even know me." 75 (b) And he went away, weeping bitterly.	the rooster crows twice, you will deny three times that you even know me." 72 (c) And he broke down and wept.	Lord's words flashed through Peter's mind: "Before the rooster crows tomorrow morning, you will deny three times that you even know me." 62 And Peter left the courtyard, weeping bitterly.		
JESUS BEFORE THE COUNCIL			22:66-71		
JESUS DELIVERED TO PILATE	27:1-2, 11-14	15:1-5	23:1-5	18:28-32	
	Very early in the morning the leading priests and the elders of the people met again to lay plans for putting Jesus to death.	1 (a) Very early in the morning the leading priests, the elders, and the teachers of religious law—the entire high council—met to discuss their next step.		28 (a) Jesus' trial before Caiaphas ended in the early hours of the morning.	
	2 Then they bound him, led him away, and took him to Pilate, the Roman governor.	1 (b) They bound Jesus, led him away, and took him to Pilate, the Roman governor.	Then the entire council took Jesus to Pilate, the Roman governor.	28 (b) Then he was taken to the headquarters of the Roman governor. His accusers didn't go inside because it would defile them, and they wouldn't be allowed to celebrate the Passover.	
			2. The curbon control of the	29 So Pilate, the governor, went out to them and asked, "What is your charge against this man?"	
			2 They began to state their case: "This man has	30 "We wouldn't have handed him over to you	

				1
		been leading our people	if he weren't a criminal!"	
		astray by telling them	they retorted.	
		not to pay their taxes to		
		the Roman government		
		and by claiming he is the		
		Messiah, a king."		
			31 "Then take him away	
			and judge him by your	
			own law," Pilate told	
			them.	
			"Only the Romans are	
			permitted to execute	
			someone," the Jewish	
			leaders replied.	
			32 (This fulfilled Jesus'	
			prediction about the	
			way he would die.)	
11 Now Jesus was	2 Pilate asked Jesus, "Are	3 So Pilate asked him,	<i>a</i> ,	
standing before Pilate,	you the king of the	"Are you the king of the		
the Roman governor.	Jews?"	Jews?"		
"Are you the king of the	Jesus replied, "You have	Jesus replied, "You have		
Jews?" the governor	said it."	said it."		
asked him.	said it.	salu it.		
Jesus replied, "You have				
said it."				
	2 Thomatha landing			
12 But when the leading	3 Then the leading			
priests and the elders	priests kept accusing him			
made their accusations	of many crimes,			
against him, Jesus				
remained silent.				
		4 Pilate turned to the		
		leading priests and to		
		the crowd and said, "I		
		find nothing wrong with		
		this man!"		
		5 Then they became		
		insistent. "But he is		

			causing riots by his teaching wherever he goes—all over Judea, from Galilee to Jerusalem!"		
	13 "Don't you hear all these charges they are bringing against you?" Pilate demanded.	4 and Pilate asked him, "Aren't you going to answer them? What about all these charges they are bringing against you?"			
	14 But Jesus made no response to any of the charges, much to the governor's surprise.	5 But Jesus said nothing, much to Pilate's surprise.			
JUDAS' SUICIDE	27:3-10				
JESUS BEFORE HEROD			23:6-16		
CROWD CHOOSES BARABBAS (REJECTS CHRIST)	27:15-21	15:6-11	23:17-21	18:39-40	
	15 Now it was the governor's custom each year during the Passover celebration to release one prisoner to the crowd—anyone they wanted.	6 Now it was the governor's custom each year during the Passover celebration to release one prisoner—anyone the people requested.	17 Now it was necessary for him to release one prisoner to them during the Passover celebration.		Most reliable manuscripts are missing Luke 23:17
	16 This year there was a notorious prisoner, a man named Barabbas.	7 One of the prisoners at that time was Barabbas, a revolutionary who had committed murder in an uprising.	19 (Barabbas was in prison for taking part in an insurrection in Jerusalem against the government, and for murder.)		
	17 (a) As the crowds gathered before Pilate's	8 The crowd went to Pilate and asked him to	18 Then a mighty roar rose from the crowd,		

	do you want me to release to you— Barabbas,		shouted, "Kill him, and release Barabbas to us!"	
	17 (b) or Jesus who is called the Messiah?"	9 "Would you like me to release to you this 'King of the Jews'?" Pilate asked.	20 Pilate argued with them, because he wanted to release Jesus.	
	18 (He knew very well that the religious leaders had arrested Jesus out of envy.)	10 (For he realized by now that the leading priests had arrested Jesus out of envy.)		
	19 Just then, as Pilate was sitting on the judgment seat, his wife sent him this message: "Leave that innocent man alone. I suffered through a terrible nightmare about him last night."			
	20 Meanwhile, the leading priests and the elders persuaded the crowd to ask for Barabbas to be released and for Jesus to be put to death.	11 But at this point the leading priests stirred up the crowd to demand the release of Barabbas instead of Jesus.	21 But they kept shouting, "Crucify him! Crucify him!"	
	21 So the governor asked again, "Which of these two do you want me to release to you?" The crowd shouted back, "Barabbas!"			
PILATE'S SENTENCE & BARABBAS' RELEASE	27:22-25	15:12-15	23:22-25	
	22 (a) Pilate responded, "Then what should I do	12 Pilate asked them, "Then what should I do	22 For the third time he demanded, "Why? What	

with Jesus who is called	with this man you call	crime has he	
the Messiah?"	the king of the Jews?"	committed? I have found	
the Messian?	the king of the Jews?		
		no reason to sentence	
		him to death. So I will	
		have him flogged, and	
		then I will release him."	
22 (b) They shouted	13 They shouted back,	23 But the mob shouted	
back, "Crucify him!"	"Crucify him!"	louder and louder,	
		demanding that Jesus be	
		crucified, and their	
		voices prevailed.	
23 "Why?" Pilate	14 "Why?" Pilate		
demanded. "What crime	demanded. "What crime		
has he committed?"	has he committed?"		
But the mob roared even	But the mob roared even		
louder, "Crucify him!"	louder, "Crucify him!"		
24 Pilate saw that he			
wasn't getting anywhere			
and that a riot was			
developing. So he sent			
for a bowl of water and			
washed his hands before			
the crowd, saying, "I am			
innocent of this man's			
blood. The responsibility			
is yours!"			
25 And all the people			
yelled back, "We will			
take responsibility for his			
death—we and our			
children!"			
ciliuren:		24 Co Dileto contest del	
		24 So Pilate sentenced	
		Jesus to die as they	
		demanded.	
26 (a) So Pilate released	15 (a) So to pacify the	25 As they had	
Barabbas to them.	crowd, Pilate released	requested, he released	
	Barabbas to them.	Barabbas, the man in	

			prison for insurrection and murder. But he turned Jesus over to them to do as they wished.		
JESUS FLOGGED AND MOCKED	27:26-31	15:15-20		19:1-3	
	26 (b) He ordered Jesus flogged with a lead-tipped whip, then turned him over to the Roman soldiers to be crucified.	15 (b) He ordered Jesus flogged with a lead- tipped whip, then turned him over to the Roman soldiers to be crucified.		1 Then Pilate had Jesus flogged with a lead- tipped whip.	
	27 Some of the governor's soldiers took Jesus into their headquarters and called out the entire regiment.	16 The soldiers took Jesus into the courtyard of the governor's headquarters (called the Praetorium) and called out the entire regiment.			
	28 They stripped him and put a scarlet robe on him.	17 (a) They dressed him in a purple robe,			
	29 (a) They wove thorn branches into a crown and put it on his head, and they placed a reed stick in his right hand as a scepter.	17 (b) and they wove thorn branches into a crown and put it on his head.		2 The soldiers wove a crown of thorns and put it on his head, and they put a purple robe on him.	
	29 (b) Then they knelt before him in mockery and taunted, "Hail! King of the Jews!"	18 Then they saluted him and taunted, "Hail! King of the Jews!"		3 (a) "Hail! King of the Jews!" they mocked,	
	30 And they spit on him and grabbed the stick and struck him on the head with it.	19 And they struck him on the head with a reed stick, spit on him, and dropped to their knees in mock worship.		3 (b) as they slapped him across the face.	

JESUS PRESENTED TO CROWD				19:4-15	
THE CRUCIFIXION	27:31-44	15:20-32	23:26:43	19:16-27	
	31 When they were	20 When they were		16 Then Pilate turned	
	finally tired of mocking	finally tired of mocking		Jesus over to them to be	
	him, they took off the	him, they took off the		crucified. So they took	
	robe and put his own	purple robe and put his		Jesus away.	
	clothes on him again.	own clothes on him			
	Then they led him away	again. Then they led him			
	to be crucified.	away to be crucified.			
	32 Along the way, they	21 A passerby named	26 As they led Jesus	17 (a) Carrying the cross	
	came across a man	Simon, who was from	away, a man named	by himself,	
	named Simon, who was	Cyrene, was coming in	Simon, who was from		
	from Cyrene, and the	from the countryside just	Cyrene, happened to be		
	soldiers forced him to	then, and the soldiers	coming in from the		
	carry Jesus' cross.	forced him to carry	countryside. The soldiers		
		Jesus' cross. (Simon was	seized him and put the		
		the father of Alexander	cross on him and made		
		and Rufus.)	him carry it behind		
			Jesus.		
			27 A large crowd trailed		
			behind, including many		
			grief-stricken women.		
			28 But Jesus turned and		
			said to them, "Daughters		
			of Jerusalem, don't weep		
			for me, but weep for		
			yourselves and for your		
			children.		
			29 For the days are		
			coming when they will		
			say, 'Fortunate indeed		
			are the women who are		
			childless, the wombs		
			that have not borne a		
			child and the breasts		
			that have never nursed.'		

		30 People will beg the		
		mountains, 'Fall on us,'		
		and plead with the hills, 'Bury us.		
		' 31 For if these things		
		are done when the tree		
		is green, what will		
		happen when it is dry?"		
		32 Two others, both		
		criminals, were led out		
		to be executed with him.		
33 And they went out to	22 And they brought	33 (a) When they came	17 (b) he went to the	
a place called Golgotha	Jesus to a place called	to a place called The	place called Place of the	
(which means "Place of	Golgotha (which means	Skull,	Skull (in Hebrew,	
the Skull").	"Place of the Skull").		Golgotha).	
		33 (b) they nailed him to	18 There they nailed him	
		the cross. And the criminals were also	to the cross. Two others	
		criminals were also crucified—one on his	were crucified with him, one on either side, with	
		right and one on his left.	Jesus between them.	
34 The soldiers gave	23 They offered him	Tighte and one on his lett.	Jesus between them.	
Jesus wine mixed with	wine drugged with			
bitter gall, but when he	myrrh, but he refused it.			
had tasted it, he refused	, ,			
to drink it.				
35 (a) After they had	24 (a) Then the soldiers	34 (a) Jesus said,	23 When the soldiers	(John's vv. 23-24
nailed him to the cross,	nailed him to the cross.	"Father, forgive them,	had crucified Jesus,	shared here for
		for they don't know		comparison.)
		what they are doing."		
35 (b) the soldiers	24 (b) They divided his	34 (b) And the soldiers	they divided his clothes	
gambled for his clothes	clothes	gambled for his clothes	among the four of them.	
			They also took his robe, but it was seamless,	
			woven in one piece from	
			top to bottom.	
			top to bottom	

35	(c) by throwing dice.	24 (c) and threw dice to decide who would get each piece.	34 (c) by throwing dice.	24 So they said, "Rather than tearing it apart, let's throw dice for it." This fulfilled the Scripture that says, "They divided my garments among themselves and threw dice for my clothing." So that is what they did.	John cited Psalm 22:18.
	Then they sat around nd kept guard as he hung there.				
		25 It was nine o'clock in the morning when they crucified him.			
an a	7 A sign was fastened above Jesus' head, inouncing the charge against him. It read: his is Jesus, the King of the Jews."	26 A sign announced the charge against him. It read, "The King of the Jews."	38 A sign was fastened above him with these words: "This is the King of the Jews."	19 And Pilate posted a sign on the cross that read, "Jesus of Nazareth, the King of the Jews."	(Luke's v. 38 shared here for comparison)
				20 The place where Jesus was crucified was near the city, and the sign was written in Hebrew, Latin, and Greek, so that many people could read it.	
				21 Then the leading priests objected and said to Pilate, "Change it from 'The King of the Jews' to 'He said, I am King of the Jews.'"	

		22 Dilate realized (Ma
		22 Pilate replied, "No,
		what I have written, I
		have written."
38 Two revolutionaries	27 Two revolutionaries	
were crucified with him,	were crucified with him,	
one on his right and one	one on his right and one	
on his left.	on his left.	
		25 Standing near the
		cross were Jesus'
		mother, and his
		mother's sister, Mary
		(the wife of Clopas), and
		Mary Magdalene.
		26 When Jesus saw his
		mother standing there
		beside the disciple he
		loved, he said to her,
		"Dear woman, here is
		your son."
		27 And he said to this
		disciple, "Here is your
		mother." And from then
		on this disciple took her
		into his home.
39 The people passing by	29 (a) The people passing	
shouted abuse, shaking	by shouted abuse,	
_		
their heads in mockery.	shaking their heads in	
	mockery.	
40 (a) "Look at you	29 (b) "Ha! Look at you	
now!" they yelled at	now!" they yelled at him.	
him. "You said you were	"You said you were going	
going to destroy the	to destroy the Temple	
Temple and rebuild it in	and rebuild it in three	
three days.	days.	
40 (b) Well then, if you	30 Well then, save	
are the Son of God, save	yourself and come down	
	from the cross!"	
	Trotti circ cross.	

yourself and co from the cr			
41 The leading the teachers of law, and the el mocked Je	s priests, religious and teachers of religious ders also law also mocked Jesus.	35 (a) The crowd watched and the leaders scoffed.	
42 "He saved they scoffed, can't save hims is the King of he? Let him co from the cross and we will be him!	"but he elf! So he can't save himself! srael, is me down ight now,	35 (b) "He saved others," they said, "let him save himself if he is really God's Messiah, the Chosen One."	
		36 The soldiers mocked him, too, by offering him a drink of sour wine.	
43 He trusted G God rescue hi he wants him said, 'I am the God."	this King of Israel, come ! For he e Son of we can see it and believe	37 They called out to him, "If you are the King of the Jews, save yourself!"	
44 Even revolutionari were crucified ridiculed him same wa	es who were crucified with Jesus ridiculed him.		
		39 One of the criminals hanging beside him scoffed, "So you're the Messiah, are you? Prove it by saving yourself—and us, too, while you're at it!"	
		40 But the other criminal protested, "Don't you fear God even when you	

			have been sentenced to die?		
			41 We deserve to die for our crimes, but this man hasn't done anything wrong."		
			42 Then he said, "Jesus, remember me when you come into your Kingdom."		
			43 And Jesus replied, "I assure you, today you will be with me in paradise."		
THE DEATH OF CHRIST	27:45-56	15:33-41	23:44-49	19:28-37	
	45 At noon, darkness fell across the whole land until three o'clock.	33 At noon, darkness fell across the whole land until three o'clock.	44 By this time it was about noon, and darkness fell across the whole land until three o'clock.		
	46 At about three o'clock, Jesus called out with a loud voice, "Eli, Eli, lema sabachthani?" which means "My God, my God, why have you abandoned me?"	34 Then at three o'clock Jesus called out with a loud voice, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani?" which means "My God, my God, why have you abandoned me?"			
				28 Jesus knew that his mission was now finished, and to fulfill Scripture he said, "I am thirsty."	
	47 Some of the bystanders misunderstood and thought he was calling for the prophet Elijah.	35 Some of the bystanders misunderstood and thought he was calling for the prophet Elijah.			

48 One of them ran and filled a sponge with sour wine, holding it up to him on a reed stick so he could drink.	36 (a) One of them ran and filled a sponge with sour wine, holding it up to him on a reed stick so he could drink.		29 A jar of sour wine was sitting there, so they soaked a sponge in it, put it on a hyssop branch, and held it up to his lips.	
49 But the rest said, "Wait! Let's see whether Elijah comes to save him."	36 (b) "Wait!" he said. "Let's see whether Elijah comes to take him down!"			
50 Then Jesus shouted out again, and he released his spirit.	37 Then Jesus uttered another loud cry and breathed his last.	46 Then Jesus shouted, "Father, I entrust my spirit into your hands!" And with those words he breathed his last.	30 When Jesus had tasted it, he said, "It is finished!" Then he bowed his head and gave up his spirit.	Luke's v. 46 shared here for comparison
51 At that moment the curtain in the sanctuary of the Temple was torn in two, from top to bottom. The earth shook, rocks split apart,	38 And the curtain in the sanctuary of the Temple was torn in two, from top to bottom.	45 The light from the sun was gone. And suddenly, the curtain in the sanctuary of the Temple was torn down the middle.		
52 and tombs opened. The bodies of many godly men and women who had died were raised from the dead.				
53 They left the cemetery after Jesus' resurrection, went into the holy city of Jerusalem, and appeared to many people.				
54 The Roman officer and the other soldiers at the crucifixion were terrified by the earthquake and all that	39 When the Roman officer who stood facing him saw how he had died, he exclaimed, "This	47 When the Roman officer overseeing the execution saw what had happened, he worshiped		

had happened. Th said, "This man trul	was God!"	God and said, "Surely this man was innocent."	
the Son of God!	,	48 And when all the	
		crowd that came to see	
		the crucifixion saw what	
		had happened, they went home in deep	
		sorrow.	
55 And many won		49 But Jesus' friends,	
who had come fro Galilee with Jesus to	,	including the women who had followed him	
for him were watch		from Galilee, stood at a	
from a distance		distance watching.	
	younger and of Joseph), and Salome.		
56 Among them w			
Mary Magdalene, N	followers of Jesus and		
(the mother of Jar			
and Joseph), and mother of James a			
John, the sons of			
Zebedee.	Jerusalem were also		
	there.		
			31 It was the day of
			preparation, and the Jewish leaders didn't
			want the bodies hanging
			there the next day,
			which was the Sabbath
			(and a very special Sabbath, because it was
			Passover week). So they
			asked Pilate to hasten
			their deaths by ordering
			that their legs be
			broken. Then their

				bodies could be taken	
				down.	
				32 So the soldiers came	
				and broke the legs of	
				the two men crucified	
				with Jesus.	
				33 But when they came	
				to Jesus, they saw that	
				he was already dead, so	
				they didn't break his	
				legs.	
				34 One of the soldiers,	
				however, pierced his	
				side with a spear, and	
				immediately blood and	
				water flowed out.	
				35 (This report is from	
				an eyewitness giving an	
				accurate account. He	
				speaks the truth so that	
				you also may continue	
				to believe.)	
				36 These things	
				happened in fulfillment	
				of the Scriptures that	
				say, "Not one of his	
				bones will be broken,"	
				37 and "They will look	
				on the one they	
				pierced."	
JESUS' BURIAL	27:57-66	15:42-47	23:50-56	19:38-42	
		42 This all happened on			
		Friday, the day of			
		preparation, the day			
		before the Sabbath. As			
		evening approached,			

57 As evening	43 (a) Joseph of	50 Now there was a	38 (a) Afterward Joseph	
approached, Joseph, a	Arimathea took a risk	good and righteous man	of Arimathea, who had	
rich man from Arimathea		named Joseph. He was a	been a secret disciple of	
who had become a		member of the Jewish	Jesus (because he feared	
follower of Jesus,		high council,	the Jewish leaders),	
		51 but he had not	,	
		agreed with the decision		
		and actions of the other		
		religious leaders. He was		
		from the town of		
		Arimathea in Judea, and		
		he was waiting for the		
		Kingdom of God to		
		come.		
58 went to Pilate and	43 (b) and went to Pilate	52 He went to Pilate and	38 (b) asked Pilate for	
asked for Jesus' body.	and asked for Jesus'	asked for Jesus' body.	permission to take down	
And Pilate issued an	body. (Joseph was an		Jesus' body.	
order to release it to	honored member of the			
him.	high council, and he was			
	waiting for the Kingdom			
	of God to come.)			
	44 Pilate couldn't believe			
	that Jesus was already			
	dead, so he called for the			
	Roman officer and asked			
	if he had died yet.			
	45 The officer confirmed		38 (c) When Pilate gave	
	that Jesus was dead, so		permission,	
	Pilate told Joseph he			
	could have the body.			
59 Joseph took the body	46 (a) Joseph bought a	53 (a) Then he took the	38 (d) Joseph came and	
and wrapped it in a long	long sheet of linen cloth.	body down from the	took the body away.	
sheet of clean linen	Then he took Jesus' body	cross and wrapped it in a		
cloth.	down from the cross,	long sheet of linen cloth		
	wrapped it in the cloth,			
			39 With him came	
			Nicodemus, the man	

			who had come to Jesus	
			at night. He brought	
			about seventy-five	
			pounds of perfumed	
			ointment made from	
			myrrh and aloes.	
			40 Following Jewish	
			burial custom, they	
			wrapped Jesus' body	
			with the spices in long	
			sheets of linen cloth.	
			41 The place of	
			crucifixion was near a	
			garden, where there	
			was a new tomb, never	
			used before.	
60 He pla	ced it in his 46 (b) and laid it in	53 (b) and laid it in a	42 And so, because it	
The state of the s	tomb, which tomb that had be			
	carved out of carved out of the ro	ock. carved out of rock.	preparation for the	
the rock. T	hen he rolled Then he rolled a stor	ne in	Jewish Passover and	
a great sto	ne across the front of the entran	ce.	since the tomb was	
_	e and left.		close at hand, they laid	
			Jesus there.	
		54 This was done late on		
		Friday afternoon, the		
		day of preparation, as		
		the Sabbath was about		
		to begin.		
61 Bo	th Mary 47 Mary Magdalene			
	ene and the Mary the mother	The state of the s		
	y were sitting Joseph saw where Je			
	m the tomb body was laid.	the tomb where his body		
	vatching.	was placed.		
		56 Then they went home		
		and prepared spices and		
		ointments to anoint his		
		body. But by the time		

			they were finished the		
			Sabbath had begun, so		
			they rested as required		
			by the law.		
	62 The next day, on the		27 0.00		
	Sabbath, the leading				
	priests and Pharisees				
	went to see Pilate.				
	63 They told him, "Sir,				
	we remember what that				
	deceiver once said while				
	he was still alive: 'After				
	three days I will rise				
	from the dead.'				
	64 So we request that				
	you seal the tomb until				
	the third day. This will				
	prevent his disciples				
	from coming and				
	stealing his body and				
	then telling everyone he				
	was raised from the				
	dead! If that happens,				
	we'll be worse off than				
	we were at first."				
	65 Pilate replied, "Take				
	guards and secure it the				
	best you can."				
	66 So they sealed the				
	tomb and posted guards				
	to protect it.				
CHRIST'S RESURRECTION!	28:1-10	16:1-11	24:1-12	20:1-18	
	1 (a) Early on Sunday	1 Saturday evening,	1 But very early on	1 (a) Early on Sunday	
	morning, as the new day	when the Sabbath	Sunday morning the	morning, while it was	
	was dawning, Mary	ended, Mary Magdalene,	women went to the	still dark, Mary	
		Mary the mother of			

	Magdalene and the other Mary	James, and Salome went out and purchased burial	tomb, taking the spices they had prepared.	Magdalene came to the tomb	
		spices so they could anoint Jesus' body.			
	1 (b) went out to visit	2 Very early on Sunday			
	the tomb.	morning, just at sunrise, they went to the tomb.			
		3 On the way they were			
		asking each other, "Who will roll away the stone			
		for us from the entrance to the tomb?"			
	2 Suddenly there was a reat earthquake! For an				
	angel of the Lord came				
	down from heaven, rolled aside the stone,				
'	and sat on it.				
		4 But as they arrived, they looked up and saw	2 They found that the stone had been rolled	1 (b) and found that the stone had been rolled	
		that the stone, which	away from the entrance.	away from the entrance.	
		was very large, had already been rolled			
		aside.			
		5 (a) When they entered the tomb,	3 So they went in, but they didn't find the body		
			of the Lord Jesus.		
	3 His face shone like lightning, and his	5 (b) they saw a young man clothed in a white	4 As they stood there puzzled, two men		
C	clothing was as white as	robe sitting on the right	suddenly appeared to		
	snow.	side. The women were shocked,	them, clothed in dazzling robes.		
	The guards shook with ear when they saw him,				
	and they fell into a dead				
	faint.				

to the afraid you are who	women. "Don't be !" he said. "I know e looking for Jesus, o was crucified.	6 (a) but the angel said, "Don't be alarmed. You are looking for Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified.	5 The women were terrified and bowed with their faces to the ground. Then the men asked, "Why are you looking among the dead for someone who is alive?		
risen f as hap	rom the dead, just	6 (b) He isn't here! He is risen from the dead! Look, this is where they laid his body.	6 He isn't here! He is risen from the dead! Remember what he told you back in Galilee,		
			7 that the Son of Man must be betrayed into the hands of sinful men and be crucified, and that he would rise again on the third day."		
and te he ha dead ahead You w	as risen from the I, and he is going I of you to Galilee.	7 Now go and tell his disciples, including Peter, that Jesus is going ahead of you to Galilee. You will see him there, just as he told you before he died."			
			8 Then they remembered that he had said this.		
from were v also fil	women ran quickly in the tomb. They very frightened but led with great joy, ney rushed to give	8 (a) The women fled from the tomb, trembling and bewildered, and they said nothing to anyone	9 So they rushed back from the tomb to tell his eleven disciples—and everyone else—what had happened.	2 She ran and found Simon Peter and the other disciple, the one whom Jesus loved. She said, "They have taken the Lord's body out of	

the disciples the angel's message.	because they were too frightened.		the tomb, and we don't know where they have put him!"	
		10 It was Mary Magdalene, Joanna, Mary the mother of James, and several other women who told the apostles what had happened.		
9 And as they went, Jesus met them and greeted them. And they ran to him, grasped his feet, and worshiped him.				
10 Then Jesus said to them, "Don't be afraid! Go tell my brothers to leave for Galilee, and they will see me there."				
	8 (b) Then they briefly reported all this to Peter and his companions. Afterward Jesus himself sent them out from east to west with the sacred and unfailing message of salvation that gives eternal life. Amen.			Early manuscripts are missing Mark 8b-20 .
	9 After Jesus rose from the dead early on Sunday morning, the first person who saw him was Mary Magdalene, the woman from whom he had cast out seven demons.			

10 She went to the		
disciples, who were		
grieving and weeping,		
and told them what had		
happened.		
11 But when she told	11 But the story sounded	
them that Jesus was alive	like nonsense to the	
and she had seen him,	men, so they didn't	
they didn't believe her.	believe it.	
,	12 (a) However, Peter	3 Peter and the other
	jumped up and ran to	disciple started out for
	the tomb to look.	the tomb.
	the tomb to look.	4 They were both
		running, but the other
		disciple outran Peter
		and reached the tomb
		first.
		5 He stooped and
		looked in and saw the
		linen wrappings lying
		there, but he didn't go
		in.
	12 (b) Stooping, he	6 Then Simon Peter
	peered in and saw the	arrived and went inside.
	empty linen wrappings;	He also noticed the linen
		wrappings lying there,
		7 while the cloth that
		had covered Jesus' head
		was folded up and lying
		apart from the other
		wrappings.
		8 Then the disciple who
		had reached the tomb
		first also went in, and he
		saw and believed—
		9 for until then they still
		hadn't understood the

			Scriptures that said	
			Scriptures that said	
			Jesus must rise from the	
			dead.	
		12 (c) then he went	10 Then they went	
		home again, wondering	home.	
		what had happened.		
JESUS APPEARS TO			20:11-18	
MARY MAGDELENE				
DISICPLES GOING TO	16:12-13	24:13-35		
EMMAUS	10.12-13	24.13-33		
EIVIIVIAUS	40.46	10.71		
	12 Afterward he	13 That same day two of		
	appeared in a different	Jesus' followers were		
	form to two of his	walking to the village of		
	followers who were	Emmaus, seven miles		
	walking from Jerusalem	from Jerusalem.		
	into the country.			
	,	14 As they walked along		
		they were talking about		
		everything that had		
		happened.		
		15 As they talked and		
		discussed these things,		
		Jesus himself suddenly		
		came and began walking		
		with them.		
		16 But God kept them		
		from recognizing him.		
		17 He asked them,		
		"What are you		
		discussing so intently as		
		you walk along?"		
		_		
		They stopped short,		
		sadness written across		
		their faces.		
		18 Then one of them,		
		Cleopas, replied, "You		

	must be the only person
	in Jerusalem who hasn't
	heard about all the
	things that have
	happened there the last
	few days."
	19 "What things?" Jesus
	asked.
	"The things that
	happened to Jesus, the
	man from Nazareth,"
	they said. "He was a
	prophet who did
	powerful miracles, and
	he was a mighty teacher
	in the eyes of God and
	all the people.
	20 But our leading
	priests and other
	religious leaders handed
	him over to be
	condemned to death,
	and they crucified him.
	21 We had hoped he
	was the Messiah who
	had come to rescue
	Israel. This all happened
	three days ago.
	22 "Then some women
	from our group of his
	followers were at his
	tomb early this morning,
	and they came back with
	an amazing report.
	23 They said his body
	was missing, and they
	was imssing, and they

had seen angels who
told them Jesus is alive!
24 Some of our men ran
out to see, and sure
enough, his body was
gone, just as the women
had said."
25 Then Jesus said to
them, "You foolish
people! You find it so
hard to believe all that
the prophets wrote in
the Scriptures.
26 Wasn't it clearly
predicted that the
Messiah would have to
suffer all these things
before entering his
glory?"
27 Then Jesus took them
through the writings of
Moses and all the
prophets, explaining
from all the Scriptures
the things concerning
himself.
28 By this time they
were nearing Emmaus
and the end of their
journey. Jesus acted as if
he were going on,
29 but they begged him,
"Stay the night with us,
since it is getting late."
So he went home with
them.
them.

	30 As they sat down to
	eat, he took the bread
	and blessed it. Then he
	broke it and gave it to
	them.
	31 Suddenly, their eyes
	were opened, and they
	recognized him. And at
	that moment he
	disappeared!
	32 They said to each
	other, "Didn't our hearts
	burn within us as he
	talked with us on the
	road and explained the
	Scriptures to us?"
13 (a) They rushed back	33 And within the hour
to tell the others,	they were on their way
to tell the others,	back to Jerusalem. There
	they found the eleven
	disciples and the others
	who had gathered with
	them,
	34 who said, "The Lord
	has really risen! He
	appeared to Peter."
	35 Then the two from
	Emmaus told their story
	of how Jesus had
	appeared to them as
	they were walking along
	the road, and how they
	had recognized him as
	he was breaking the
42 (1) 1	bread.
13 (b) but no one	
believed them.	

THE JEWS' COVER-UP ATTEMPT	28:11-15				
JESUS APPEARS TO THE DISCIPLES (TWICE)		16:14	24:36-46	20:19-29	
		14 (a) Still later he appeared to the eleven disciples as they were eating together.	36 And just as they were telling about it, Jesus himself was suddenly standing there among them. "Peace be with you," he said.	19 That Sunday evening the disciples were meeting behind locked doors because they were afraid of the Jewish leaders. Suddenly, Jesus was standing there among them! "Peace be with you," he said.	
			37 But the whole group was startled and frightened, thinking they were seeing a ghost!		
			38 "Why are you frightened?" he asked. "Why are your hearts filled with doubt?		
			39 Look at my hands. Look at my feet. You can see that it's really me. Touch me and make sure that I am not a ghost, because ghosts don't have bodies, as you see that I do."		
			40 As he spoke, he showed them his hands and his feet.	20 As he spoke, he showed them the wounds in his hands and his side. They were filled with joy when they saw the Lord!	

41 Still they stood there in disbellef, filled with joy and wonder. Then he asked them, "Do you have anything here to eat?" 42 They gave him a piece of broiled fish, 43 and he ate it as they watched. 44 Then he said, "When I was with you before, I told you that everything written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Paslms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, It was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on then and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit. 23 If was freezive.				
in disbelief, filled with joy and wonder. Then he asked them, "Do you have anything here to eat?" 42 They gave him a piece of broiled fish, 43 and he ate it as they watched. 44 Then he said, "When I was with you before, I told you that everything written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Paslms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." (Also known as John's "Great Commission," am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on then holy Spirit.		41 Still they stood there		
joy and wonder. Then he asked them, "Do you have anything here to eat?" 42 They gave him a piece of broiled fish, 43 and he ate it as they watched. 44 Then he said, "When I was with you before, I told you that everything written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.		in disbelief, filled with		
asked them, "Do you have anything here to eat?" 42 They gave him a piece of broiled fish, 43 and he ate it as they watched. 44 Then he said, "When I was with you before, I told you that everything written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 The he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." (Also known as John's "Great Commission," included later.) 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
have anything here to eat?" 42 They gave him a piece of broiled fish. 43 and he ate it as they watched. 44 Then he said, "When I was with you before, I told you that everything written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." (Also known as John's "Great Commission," included later.) 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
42 They gave him a piece of broiled fish, 43 and he ate it as they watched. 44 Then he said, "When I was with you before, I told you that everything written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he pened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." (Also known as John's "Great Commission," included later.) 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
42 They gave him a piece of broiled fish, 43 and he ate it as they watched. 44 Then he said, "When I was with you before, I told you that everything written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
of broiled fish, 43 and he ate it as they watched. 44 Then he said, "When I was with you before, I told you that everything written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
43 and he ate it as they watched. 44 Then he said, "When I was with you before, I told you that everything written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
watched. 44 Then he said, "When I was with you before, I told you that everything written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on the mand said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
44 Then he said, "When I was with you before, I told you that everything written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
was with you before, I told you that everything written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. A6 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
told you that everything written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
written about me in the law of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
law of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on the mand said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
prophets and in the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.		law of Moses and the		
fulfilled." 45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.		prophets and in the		
45 Then he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.		Psalms must be		
minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit. (Also known as John's "Great Commission," included later.)		fulfilled."		
minds to understand the Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit. (Also known as John's "Great Commission," included later.)		45 Then he opened their		
Scriptures. 46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
46 And he said, "Yes, it was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
was written long ago that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
that the Messiah would suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
suffer and die and rise from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
from the dead on the third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit. (Also known as John's "Great Commission," included later.)				
third day. 21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit. (Also known as John's "Great Commission," included later.)				
21 Again he said, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit. (Also known as John's "Great Commission," included later.)				
be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I Father has sent me, so I am sending you." 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.		till a day.	21 Again he said "Poace	(Also known as
Father has sent me, so I Commission," am sending you." included later.) 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				T
am sending you." included later.) 22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
22 Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				
them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.				incluaea later.)
the Holy Spirit.				
23 If you forgive				
25 II you lorgive			23 If you forgive	
anyone's sins, they are			anyone's sins, they are	
forgiven. If you do not				

forgive them, they are not to foligiven." 24 One of the twelve disciples, Thomas (nicknamed the Twin), was not with the others when Jesus came. 25 They told him, "We have seen the Lord!" But he replied, "I won't believe it unless I see the nail wounds in his hands, put my fingers into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands." Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas exclaimed.			
24 One of the twelve disciples, Thomas (nicknamed the Twin), was not with the others when Jesus came. 25 They told him, "We have seen the Lord!" But he repiled, "I won't believe it unless I see the mail wounds in his hands, put my fingers into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas		forgi	ve them, they are
disciples, Thomas (nicknamed the Twin), was not with the others when Jesus came. 25 They told him, "We have seen the Lord!" But he replied, "I won't believe it unless! see the nail wounds in his hands, put my fingers into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!"		I	not forgiven."
(nicknamed the Twin), was not with the others when Jesus came. 25 They told him, "We have seen the Lord!" But he replied, "I won't believe it unless I see the nail wounds in his hands, put my fingers into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Fight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands, Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas		24 (One of the twelve
was not with the others when Jesus came. 25 They told him, "We have seen the Lord!" But he replied, "I won't believe it unless I see the nail wounds in his hands, put my fingers into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas		dis	sciples, Thomas
was not with the others when Jesus came. 25 They told him, "We have seen the Lord!" But he replied, "I won't believe it unless I see the nail wounds in his hands, put my fingers into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas		(nick	named the Twin),
25 They told him, "We have seen the Lord!" But he replied, "I won't believe it unless I see the nail wounds in his hands, put my fingers into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Sur your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas		was r	not with the others
have seen the Lord!" But he replied, "I won't believe it unless I see the nail wounds in his hands, put my fingers into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas		wh	nen Jesus came.
have seen the Lord!" But he replied, "I won't believe it unless I see the nail wounds in his hands, put my fingers into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas		25 TI	ney told him, "We
But he replied, "I won't believe it unless I see the nail wounds in his hands, put my fingers into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
believe it unless I see the nail wounds in his hands, put my fingers into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
the nail wounds in his hands, put my fingers into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believel" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
hands, put my fingers into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
into them, and place my hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believel" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
hand into the wound in his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
his side." 26 Eight days later the disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!"			
disciples were together again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!"		26 Ei	ight days later the
again, and this time Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
Thomas was with them. The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
The doors were locked; but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
but suddenly, as before, Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
Jesus was standing among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			- I
among them. "Peace be with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
with you," he said. 27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
27 Then he said to Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
Thomas, "Put your finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
finger here, and look at my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas		The	omas, "Put your
my hands. Put your hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
hand into the wound in my side. Don't be faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
faithless any longer. Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas		m	y side. Don't be
Believe!" 28 "My Lord and my God!" Thomas			
God!" Thomas			
God!" Thomas		28 '	'My Lord and my
			exclaimed.

JOHN'S PUPROSE FOR WRITING (LIFE IN JESUS' NAME)		14 (b) He rebuked them for their stubborn unbelief because they refused to believe those who had seen him after he had been raised from the dead.		29 Then Jesus told him, "You believe because you have seen me. Blessed are those who believe without seeing me." 20:30-31	
JESUS APPEARS TO THE DISCIPLES (SEA OF GALILEE)				21:1-14	When reading v. 6, see Luke 5:1-11. (The "Sea of Tiberias" was another name for the "Sea of Galilee" according to John 6:1)
JESUS REINSTATES PETER				21:15-25	
THE GREAT COMMISSION	28:16-20	16:15-18	24:47-49	20:21	
	16 Then the eleven disciples left for Galilee, going to the mountain where Jesus had told them to go.				
	disciples left for Galilee, going to the mountain where Jesus had told				
	disciples left for Galilee, going to the mountain where Jesus had told them to go. 17 When they saw him, they worshiped him— but some of them				

nations, baptizing th in the name of the Father and the Son a the Holy Spirit.	Good News to everyone.	be proclaimed in the authority of his name to all the nations, beginning in Jerusalem: 'There is forgiveness of sins for all who repent.'	Father has sent me, so I am sending you."	
	17 These miraculous signs will accompany those who believe: They will cast out demons in my name, and they will speak in new languages. 18 They will be able to handle snakes with safety, and if they drink anything poisonous, it won't hurt them. They will be able to place their hands on the sick, and they will be healed."			
20 Teach these new disciples to obey all to commands I have give you. And be sure of to I am with you always even to the end of the age."	he en his:	48 You are witnesses of all these things.		
		49 "And now I will send the Holy Spirit, just as my Father promised. But		

		and the second second second second	
		stay here in the city until	
		the Holy Spirit comes	
		and fills you with power	
		from heaven."	
JESUS' ASCENSION	16:19-20	24:50-53	
	19 (a) When the Lord	50 Then Jesus led them	
	Jesus had finished talking	to Bethany, and lifting	
	with them,	his hands to heaven, he	
		blessed them.	
	19 (b) he was taken up	51 While he was blessing	
	into heaven and sat	them, he left them and	
	down in the place of	was taken up to heaven.	
	honor at God's right		
	hand.		
		52 So they worshiped	
		him and then returned	
		to Jerusalem filled with	
		great joy.	
		53 And they spent all of	
		their time in the Temple,	
		praising God.	
	20 And the disciples	praising coa.	
	went everywhere and		
	preached, and the Lord		
	worked through them,		
	confirming what they		
	said by many miraculous		
	signs.		
			Extra notes: Acts
			1:3 says Jesus spent
			40 days with the
			disciples before His
			ascension.
			Also, before the
			ascension, Jesus
			had appeared to

			500 witnesses at
			once! (1 Cor. 15:6)

Wasn't that amazing? The **GOOD NEWS** of Jesus is beautiful!